

# Townsend Letter

The Examiner of Alternative Medicine

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

### #

1,4-butanediol, supplement warning #195 p.156

### A

AA oxidopathy #186 p.92-102

AA oxidopathy, arrested growth in children #201 p.52-62

AAACa (active absorbable algal calcium), bioavailability #229 p.110-14

Abandonment, homeopathy #239 p.152+

AbioCor, artificial heart #209 p.14

Abscopal antitumor effect #238 p.37

Abstracts, Haworth Press #228 p.116

Abstracts, misinformation #197 p.34

ABVA-1 (purified phosphatidylcholine), immune function #225 p.52-55

Academic decline, nutrition #201 p.108-11

Academic performance, gender #205 p.106+

Access to Medical Treatment Act #196 p.134+, #199 p.126+

Accidents, homeopathy #204 p.42-51

Acetaminophen, asthma #211 p.159

Acetyl-L-Carnitine, neuron-brain effects #229 p.125-26

Acetylcholinesterase inhibitor, sage oil #202 p.151

Achlorhydria, inositol hexaniacinate #235 p.72-5, #238 p.70-71

Acidosis, enzyme therapy #233 p.90-94

Acne, DHEA #225 p.30

Acromelic gangrene, Chinese medicine #241 p.48-51

Acupressure #186 p.36-37

Acupressure, back injury #201 p.130-31

Acupressure, cold prevention #233 p.130-31

Acupressure, ear #192 p.124-25

Acupressure, heart #191 p.20-21

Acupressure, heart attacks #209 p.33-34

Acupressure, home care #189 p.40-41

Acupressure, indigestion #215 p.150-51

Acupressure, low blood sugar #205 p.34-35

Acupressure, lower back pain #208 p.32-33

Acupressure, neck/shoulder pain #199 p.38-39

Acupressure, pain relief #190 p.22-23

Acupressure, self-care #202 p.140-41

Acupressure, sore muscles #210 p.134-35

Acupuncture, anxiety treatment #205 p.96

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Acupuncture, asthma/respiratory illness #245 p.127-28  
Acupuncture, California training law #233 p.21  
Acupuncture, Cuba #226 p.22-24  
Acupuncture, dizziness/vertigo #244 p.146-47  
Acupuncture, drug detoxification #216 p.78-80+  
Acupuncture, Five Element #201 p.116-25  
Acupuncture, hypertension #229 p.60-66  
Acupuncture, low back pain study #187 p.37  
Acupuncture, migraines #187 p.12-13  
Acupuncture, osteoporosis #238 p.133  
Acupuncture, piriformis syndrome #240 p.136-37  
Acupuncture, senile dementia #228 p.38-42  
Acupuncture, sports injuries #240 p.68-70  
Acupuncture, Tai Sophia Institute community program #216 p.84-86  
Acupuncture, warm needle #234 p.136-37  
Acupuncture-moxibustion, AHDH #243 p.48-50  
Acupuncture degree, University of Bridgeport (Connecticut) #193 p.56  
Acupuncture Stimulator #207 p.101  
Acute myocardial infarction, intravenous magnesium #237 p.114  
Adams, Patch, MD #187 p.77-78  
Adaptation, humans & diet #228 p.126  
Adaptogens, adrenal function #220 p.65-68  
Addiction, aspartame #198 p.52-57  
Addiction, dopamine #216 p.59  
Addiction, energetic healing #186 p.116  
Addiction, medical intuitive #233 p.132-35, #241 p.145, #243 p.142  
Addiction, nutrition #216 p.60+  
Addiction, sugar #240 p.86-90  
Addiction, treating with drugs #216 p.59  
Addictions, nutrient deficiencies & supplements #235 p.136+  
Adolescent behavior, prenatal and early childhood home nurse #216 p.69; #243, p.42  
Adolescent emotional problems, child abuse #201 p.48  
Adolescents, chronic fatigue syndrome #220 p.100  
Adrenal fatigue, adrenal cortical extracts #209 p.83-87  
Adrenal fatigue, chronic fatigue #243 p.164-65  
Adrenal function, adaptogenic herbal compounds #220 p.65-68  
Adrenal function, Jonathan Wright protocol #223 p.24  
Adrenal glandulars, fatigue #245 p.118-20  
Adrenal insufficiency, DHEA #205 p.32  
Adrenal insufficiency, hypoglycemia #244 p.141-42  
Adrenal insufficiency, nutrition #220 p.52-53  
Adrenal-immune disturbance, pets #237 p.58-61  
Adrenals, breast cancer #207 p.26  
Adrenals, sleep #209 p.42

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Adriamycin, cardiac toxicity #186 p.77  
Advanced glycosylation end products, aging theory #223 p.126-28  
Adverse drug events, prevention #199 p.156  
Advertising, pharmaceutical drugs #205 p.93-94  
Aesthetics, healing #202 p.18  
Africa, AIDS #225 p.116-17  
Africa, traditional diets #201 p.17, #205 p.103  
African Americans, vitamin D deficiency #235 p.179  
African shamans #227 p.121  
Aggression, dietary lithium #232 p.164  
Aggression, homeopathy #192 p.52+, #201 p.28-30, #205 p.19  
Aggression, low cholesterol #214 p.30  
Aggression, natural environment #240 p.28  
Aggression, serotonin #192 p.24  
Aging #211 p.55, #223 p.146  
Aging, alpha-lipoic acid #223 p.126-28  
Aging, anti-aging conference #239 p.20-21  
Aging, blueberries #197 p.21  
Aging, cognitive deficits #186 p.66  
Aging, copper/zinc ratio #187 p.44  
Aging, excess carbohydrates #186 p.66  
Aging, health habits #208 p.122-23  
Aging, hyperbaric oxygen therapy #192 p.68-69  
Aging, mental activity #187 p.63  
Aging, mitochondrial dysfunction & supplements #235 p.102-06  
Aging, psychoneuroimmunology #198 p.98-104  
Aging, Serafina Corsello, MD #198 p.16  
Aging, skin health #238 p.146-48  
Aging, wrinkles #191 p.103  
Aging, yoga #229 p.153  
AgION Technologies, mold-resistant steel #226 p.30  
Agriculture, antibiotic use #203 p.26-27  
Agriculture, chemical use #186 p.70, #210 p.38-41  
Agriculture, community supported #190 p.124-25  
AHCC® (Active Hexose Correlated Compound), immune system #227 p.54 #239 p.23  
AHCC® (active hexose correlated compound), #228 p.94+  
AHCC® (Active Hexose Correlated Compound), liver cancer study #233 p.20  
AHCC® (Japanese mushroom extract), post-traumatic stress #221 p.68-72  
AIDS #225 p.14, #228 p.114  
AIDS, Africa #225 p.116-17, #225 p.56-59  
AIDS, alternative treatment #186 p.18-22  
AIDS, argument against HIV etiology #203 p.58-64, #204 p.82-90  
AIDS, Bastyr's research #199 p.145  
AIDS, CAM therapy #226 p.124

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

AIDS, candidiasis #189 p.28  
AIDS, causes & treatment #225 p.119-20+  
AIDS, Chinese herbal medicine #225 p.156-159, #225 p.16-17  
AIDS, coconut oil #225 p.127-28+  
AIDS, Coriolus versicolor #204 p.28  
AIDS, DHEA #222 p.22  
AIDS, diarrhea & gluten-free diet #225 p.30  
AIDS, distant healing #225 p.36+  
AIDS, drug therapy compliance #204 p.21  
AIDS, Duesberg theory #225 p.18  
AIDS, ethnobotanicals #225 p.32-34  
AIDS, gluten-free diet #207 p.33  
AIDS, holistic protocols #190 p.78, #191 p.80+  
AIDS, International AIDS Conference in South Africa #205 p.152  
AIDS, mycoplasma #225 p.20  
AIDS, natural protocols #209 p.106-09  
AIDS, naturopathic approach #204 p.22  
AIDS, nutrient therapy #225 p.60-62+  
AIDS, nutrition #187 p.15, #219 p.119, #225 p.116-17  
AIDS, orthomolecular treatment #207 p.66-73  
AIDS, prayer/distant healing #191 p.38  
AIDS, protease inhibitors #207 p.77-80, #209 p.101  
AIDS, psychosocial factors #225 p.36  
AIDS, selenium #225 p.30  
AIDS, selenium deficiency #209 p.94-99, #232 p.137+  
AIDS, stress #225 p.36  
AIDS, stress management training #225 p.38  
AIDS, thalidomide #225 p.118  
AIDS, ultraviolet photo-oxidation #203 p.120  
Air cleaners, Clean Air Plant #204 p.26  
Air pollution (indoor), multiple chemical sensitivity #229 p.115-17  
Air pollution (petrochemical), West Nile virus #228 p.64-76  
Air pollution, antioxidants #190 p.28  
Air pollution, asthma #234 p.27  
Air pollution, Twin Towers destruction #226 p.31  
Air pollution, vitamin D synthesis #241 p.46  
Air quality, CAP Clean Air Plant #210 p.150  
Air travel, cardiovascular events #204 p.34  
Albarin, FDA cancer clinic raid #223 p.24  
Albizia lebbek, allergies #214 p.54-57  
Alcohol, arrhythmias #197 p.144  
Alcohol, breast cancer #204 p.170, #207 p.135+  
Alcohol, over-the-counter drugs #186 p.68  
Alcohol craving, glutamine #216 p.14

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Alcohol testing, trauma units #240 p.28  
Alcohol withdrawal, nutritional supplements #216 p.132+  
Alcoholic cirrhosis, SAME #202 p.24  
Alcoholism, anxiety & depression #216 p.69  
Alcoholism, gamma-hydroxybutyrate #216 p.14, #219 p.97  
Alcoholism, medical intuitive #233 p.132-35  
Alcoholism, parental caring #216 p.68  
Alcoholism, treatment #216 p.62-67  
Aldactone, heart failure #195 p.30  
Alfalfa tablets, lupus #193 p.29  
Alkylglycerols, immune support #213 p.84-86  
ALKYROL, immune support #213 p.84-86  
Allergic drug reactions #222 p.118-21  
Allergic rhinitis, Chinese herbal medicine #214 p.52-53  
Allergic rhinitis, natural solutions #214 p.36-38  
Allergic rhinitis, phytotherapy #214 p.54-57  
Allergies #214 p.12, #214 p.131, #237 p.120  
Allergies, air duct cleaning #203 p.148  
Allergies, asthma #234 p.114  
Allergies, bio-energetic therapy #214 p.90-92  
Allergies, bioresonance #245 p.52-57  
Allergies, dehydration #214 p.128-29  
Allergies, dust mites #196 p.63  
Allergies, emotional expression #192 p.34  
Allergies, genetically engineered food #219 p.14  
Allergies, kinesiology #228 p.84-87, #231 p.89  
Allergies, laughter #216 p.13+  
Allergies, Merck Manual #192 p.30  
Allergies, multiple personality disorder #214 p.49  
Allergies, neonatal immune system #223 p.94-98  
Allergies, nutrients #214 p.158+  
Allergies, provocation neutralization #191 p.32, #196 p.52, #233 p.113-16+  
Allergies, quantum medicine #214 p.45-47  
Allergies, schizophrenia #216 p.100  
Allergies, vaccinations #220 p.12  
Allergies, wheat & sugar-free diet #225 p.141  
Allergies, yellow dye tartrazine #214 p.22  
Allergy medicine, contaminants #226 p.110+  
Allicin #186 p.54-59  
Allopathy, detoxification #234 p.96-97  
Aloe vera (Albarin), cancer #223 p.24  
Alpha-lipoic acid, aging #223 p.126-28  
Alpha-lipoic acid, burning mouth syndrome #240 p.32  
Alpha-lipoic acid, diabetic neuropathy #208 p.28

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Alpha-Stim (cranial electrotherapy stimulator), fibromyalgia #220 p.120  
Alpha-tocotrienol, NIH neuro-degenerative disease study #231 p.21  
Altered states of consciousness, healing #202 p.16  
Alternative laboratory modalities #245 p.14  
Alternative Link, CAM procedural billing codes #199 p.126+  
Alternative medicine (See also Complementary & alternative medicine) #191 p.106  
Alternative medicine therapies, measurement (SF-36) #186 p.24-25, #187 p.113  
Alternative medicine, AMA #203 p.42  
Alternative medicine, cancer treatment in Denmark #217 p.57-66  
Alternative medicine, IBIS software #192 p.16-17  
Alternative/holistic practitioners, Vermont #187 p.33, #197 p.123-25  
AlternativeMentalHealth.com #213 p.94  
Altitude sickness, Ginkgo biloba #240 p.30  
Altitude stress #204 p.34  
Aluminum #187 p.98-100  
Aluminum, diabetes #197 p.113  
Aluminum, high-acid diet #191 p.92  
Alzheimer's disease, acetylcholine deficiency #243 p.142  
Alzheimer's disease, alternative therapies #228 p.14  
Alzheimer's disease, Aricept #228 p.20  
Alzheimer's disease, caregiver perspective #228 p.122-25  
Alzheimer's disease, Chinese medicine #228 p.38-42  
Alzheimer's disease, colostrum #187 p.63  
Alzheimer's disease, environmental illness #228 p.24  
Alzheimer's disease, estrogen #191 p.124, #204 p.168  
Alzheimer's disease, genetic factors #228 p.20  
Alzheimer's disease, Ginkgo biloba #210 p.140, #225 p.144-45  
Alzheimer's disease, H. Hugh Fudenberg, MD's immunological #228 p.22  
Alzheimer's disease, herbs & supplements #237 p.134-35; #244 p.136-38  
Alzheimer's disease, idea density #228 p.34  
Alzheimer's disease, music #213 p.16  
Alzheimer's disease, naturopathic approach #216 p.38-40  
Alzheimer's disease, non-vocational activities #228 p.35+  
Alzheimer's disease, prediction #228 p.22  
Alzheimer's disease, prevention #228 p.56-62  
Alzheimer's disease, prevention & herbal treatment #228 p.49-54  
Alzheimer's disease, preventive drugs #244 p.24  
Alzheimer's disease, risk factors #214 p.111+  
Alzheimer's disease, turmeric #232 p.154  
Alzheimer's disease, walking & talking #228 p.36  
Alzheimer's disease, women #228 p.165-67  
Amalgams, FDA #234 p.88  
Amalgams, lawsuits #217 p.26  
Amalgams, nanocolloidal-detox-factors formula #232 p.86-88

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Amalgams, removal & homeopathy #210 p.34-37  
Amalgams, toxicity #203 p.94-100  
Amazon rainforest #223 p.14  
Amazon rainforest, botanical diversity #221 p.101-02  
American Academy of Anti-Aging Medicine #196 p.138+, #226 p.18-20  
American Academy of Anti-Aging Medicine, 10th Congress #239 p.20-21  
American Association for Cancer Research, 92nd annual meeting #215 p.26  
American Association of Homeopathic Pharmacists (AAHP) #187 p.36  
American Association of Oriental Medicine #234 p.101  
American Association of Oriental Medicine, herbal medicine #215 p.18  
American Association of Pharmaceutical Scientists, herb-bashing #233 p.120  
American Biologics' 12th International Symposium (Lisbon, Portugal) #207 p.48-55  
American Biologics' 14th International Symposium (Rhodes, Greece) #225 p.26, #231 p.134-38  
American Biologics, international symposium in Malta #211 p.56, #219 p.30-34  
American Board of Holistic Medicine (ABHM), certification exam #204 p.119, #205 p.140  
American Cancer Society, cancer treatments #216 p.20-21  
American College for the Advancement in Medicine (ACAM), FTC #191 p.98, #192 p.114, #197 p.86  
American College of Nurse Midwives (ACNM), cesarean sections #209 p.18  
American Consumer Health Network, CAM providers #186 p.123  
American Heart Association, diet #229 p.26; #240 p.111  
American Hospital Association, SUNY CAM education #196 p.54  
American Medical Association #231 p.100  
American Medical Association, alternative care referral resolution #203 p.42  
American Medical Association, journal editor #195 p.24  
American Medical Association, membership decline #215 p.34  
American Medical Association, opposition to naturopathic #235 p.146  
American Nutraceutical Association #209 p.104-05  
American Preventive Medical Association (APMA) #190 p.116-19, #202 p.20+, #211 p.18-19  
American Preventive Medical Association, political action #193 p.154+  
American Society of Clinical Oncology, 38th Annual Meeting #229 p.36  
American Sovereignty Restoration Act, nutritional supplements #221 p.92  
Amino acid testing #245 p.38-42  
Aminoglycoside therapy, vitamin B12 to prevent hearing loss #220 p.12  
Amniocentesis #195 p.22  
Amoebic infections, rheumatoid disease #193 p.28  
Amoxicillin, strep throat #190 p.36  
Amrit Protection, Ayurvedic herbs for chemotherapy side effects #205 p.134-38  
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Edgar Cayce recommendations #193 p.26  
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, genetically modified treatment #207 p.28  
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, injectable liver extract #219 p.98  
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, psychological status #244 p.148  
Anal itching (pruritis ani) #197 p.36  
Andrographis paniculata, immune system #225 p.22

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Andrographis, colds/sinus infections #234 p.36-39  
Androstenedione, pollution #219 p.15  
Anemia, Chinese herbs #198 p.28  
Anemia, liver supplements #233 p.109+  
Anemia, zinc #196 p.66  
Anesthesia, dietary factors #190 p.24  
Anger, atherosclerosis #190 p.33  
Anger, blood pressure #221 p.51  
Anger, cardiovascular events #221 p.51  
Anger, hypertension #191 p.37  
Anger, sudden death #209 p.31  
Angina, chelation therapy #232 p.125+  
Angina, oral magnesium #244 p.32  
Angina pectoris, L-arginine #196 p.65  
Angiogenesis, bindweed extract #226 p.85-88  
Angiogenesis, liquid cartilage extract #226 p.59-62, #227 p.97-101  
Angiogenesis, shark cartilage #219 p.86-90  
Angiogenesis inhibitors, cancer #222 p.32  
Angioplasty, cognitive adaptation #202 p.136  
Angry temperament, coronary artery disease #229 p.50  
Animal-assisted therapy #213 p.18  
Animal food products, omega 3 #191 p.104  
Animal medicines, homeopathy #219 p.136-38, #220 p.24-25  
Animal research #214 p.20  
Animals, CAM treatments #205 p.114  
Animals, cancer #217 p.141  
Animals, medical schools #226 p.26  
Animals, Premarin #189 p.98  
Animals, vaccines #199 p.114  
Ankylosing spondylitis, bowel dysbiosis #193 p.114-15  
Ankylosing spondylitis, milk #193 p.31  
Ankylosing spondylitis, vitamin C #190 p.19  
Annonaceae alkaloids, neurotoxic effects #205 p.162  
Anorexia nervosa, nutritional influences #207 p.138  
Antacids #186 p.104-10  
Anthrax #221 p.18  
Anthrax, echinacea #223 p.58-61  
Anthrax, homeopathic medicines #222 p.14  
Anthrax, immune enhancement #221 p.73  
Anthrax, natural remedies #222 p.122  
Anthrax, powdered sulphur #222 p.105  
Anthrax, prevention #222 p.14  
Anthrax spores, Precision Heat Chamber #223 p.20  
Anthrax vaccine #222 p.16



## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Anthropological research, female reproductive health #222 p.132-35  
Anthropology, breasts #227 p.42-44  
Anthropology, hair loss #238 p.54-55  
Anti-aging medicine #226 p.18-20  
Anti-aging, 2002 symposium #226 p.16-17  
Anti-fever drugs, influenza #211 p.158  
Anti-inflammatory, olive oil #223 p.30  
Anti-nuclear protest, Patch Adams #197 p.134  
Antibacterial properties, essential oils #191 p.50  
Antibacterial soap #190 p.34  
Antibiotic overuse, post-antibiotic spleen vacuity syndrome #205 p.38-39  
Antibiotic resistance #186 p.73  
Antibiotic resistance, genetically engineered food #219 p.14  
Antibiotic-resistant bacteria, IV hydrochloric acid #198 p.115-16  
Antibiotics, alternatives #203 p.113+, #203 p.158-64, #203 p.26-27, #203 p.65-67, #204 p.92-96  
Antibiotics, autism #207 p.24  
Antibiotics, Chinese herbal medicine #232 p.150-51  
Antibiotics, homeopathy #203 p.28-30+  
Antibiotics, myocardial infarction prevention #209 p.16  
Antibiotics, phytotherapy enhancement #199 p.168  
Antibiotics, uses #226 p.47-48  
Antibody levels, emotional expression #233 p.35  
Antibody production, coenzyme Q10 #197 p.40  
Antibody testing, false positives #191 p.66-67, #199 p.106  
Anticoagulant medications, vitamin K #190 p.18  
Antidepressants #216 p.111-12  
Antimalignin antibody #195 p.68  
Antineoplastons, Burzynski therapy #187 p.35  
Antioxidant enzymes, cataract/macular degeneration risks #192 p.51  
Antioxidants, air pollution #190 p.28  
Antioxidants, alpha-lipoic acid #223 p.126-28  
Antioxidants, bee pollen #238 p.22  
Antioxidants, beer hops #227 p.32  
Antioxidants, cancer #217 p.16, #219 p.25  
Antioxidants, cancer risk #217 p.17  
Antioxidants, chemotherapy #204 p.120-21  
Antioxidants, cherries #223 p.41  
Antioxidants, conventional cancer treatments #221 p.37  
Antioxidants, diabetes #189 p.30  
Antioxidants, gamma oryzanol #195 p.43  
Antioxidants, heart #186 p.82, #225 p.122  
Antioxidants, interaction with chemotherapy #196 p.120+, #199 p.88-89, #199 p.90+, #199 p.91-96  
Antioxidants, macular degeneration #231 p.26

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Antioxidants, ozone #196 p.47  
Antioxidants, testosterone supplementation #223 p.115-17  
Antiperspirants, breast cancer #243 p.173  
Antipsychotic drugs, Chinese medicine #226 p.139-40  
Antisocial behavior, nutrition #239 p.34  
Antitumor agents #215 p.26  
Anturane (sulphinpyrazane), heart attacks #232 p.122-24  
Anxiety #195 p.30, #213 p.17, #221 p.99  
Anxiety, acupuncture #205 p.96  
Anxiety, alcoholism #216 p.69  
Anxiety, asthma #214 p.48  
Anxiety, CAM therapies #214 p.22  
Anxiety, constipation #235 p.34  
Anxiety, herbal medicine #229 p.173-75  
Anxiety, homeopathy #189 p.42-43+  
Anxiety, inositol #221 p.38-40  
Anxiety, L-theanine #221 p.76  
Anxiety, meditation #221 p.52  
Anxiety, orthomolecular medicine #198 p.124  
Anxiety, prevalence #195 p.156  
Anxiety, St. John's wort #226 p.34  
Anxiety, vitamin-mineral formula #217 p.150  
Apathy, Lac Equinum #220 p.24-25  
Apitherapy (bee venom therapy), arthritis #229 p.18  
Apitherapy, multiple sclerosis #238 p.24  
Apoptosis #196 p.97-102  
Apoptosis, digitalis & cardiac glycosides #209 p.112  
Apoptosis, Maitake mushroom extract #208 p.23  
Apples, lung function #234 p.132-33  
Applied kinesiology, chronic fatigue syndrome #244 p.120-22  
Applied kinesiology, multiple chemical sensitivity #217 p.123+  
Applied kinesiology/homeopathy, asthma #234 p.56-62  
Applied Psycho-Neurobiology #199 p.30-31  
Arabinose, yeast #245 p.96-97  
Archer Daniels Midland, price fixing #211 p.111  
Argentum nitricum, panic attacks #233 p.40-41+  
Arginine, heart disease #229 p.22  
Arginine-yohimbine, erectile dysfunction #239 p.33  
Argyria, colloidal silver #234 p.26  
Aricept, Alzheimer's #228 p.20  
Aristolochia, nephrotoxic effect #202 p.150  
Aristolochic acid, kidney toxin #208 p.110  
Arizona Centers for Health and Medicine #190 p.38  
Arizona State Board of Dental Examiners #187 p.123

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Arizona State University, BA/BS in CAM #235 p.25  
Armour thyroid #190 p.34  
Aromatherapy #221 p.33-34  
Arrested growth, nutrient therapy #201 p.52-62  
Arsenic, drinking water #219 p.96  
Arsenic, wind-borne #232 p.32  
Art, healing #202 p.18  
Artemisinin, cancer #233 p.86-88  
Arterial calcification, vitamin K deficiency #229 p.26  
Arterial disease, berries #186 p.66  
Arterial insufficiency, hypnosis #241 p.56  
Arterial occlusion, EDTA chelation therapy #217 p.126  
Arterial plaque, carotenoids #187 p.42  
Arterial plaque, Nanobacteria sanguineum #232 p.121+, #234 p.80-82, #234 p.83  
Arterial plaque, vitamin E #192 p.28  
Arteries, vitamin C #203 p.105  
Arteriosclerosis, disodium edetate #191 p.26  
Arthritic pain, homeopathy #240 p.117-18  
Arthritic pain, stinging nettles #208 p.129+  
Arthritic pain, Therapeutic Touch #187 p.57  
Arthritis #208 p.118-19  
Arthritis, alternative approach #226 p.14  
Arthritis, apitherapy (bee venom therapy) #229 p.18  
Arthritis, copper bracelet #225 p.160-61  
Arthritis, Devil's claw #239 p.43  
Arthritis, ethnomedicine #226 p.136-38  
Arthritis, food #220 p.16, #226 p.50-51  
Arthritis, food triggers #238 p.99+  
Arthritis, ginger #208 p.106  
Arthritis, green-lipped mussel #202 p.109-13, #204 p.98-111, #222 p.105  
Arthritis, hypothyroid #214 p.132+  
Arthritis, Jaffe Mellor Technique #197 p.29  
Arthritis, joy #226 p.38  
Arthritis, natural remedies #226 p.121  
Arthritis, Qigong #202 p.124  
Arthritis, SAME #203 p.149  
Arthritis, willow bark #202 p.150  
Arthritis Bible, Craig Weatherby interview #193 p.106-12  
Arthritis Trust of America #226 p.52-58  
Artichoke, anticancer properties #226 p.36  
Artichoke bud/sarsaparilla root extract (ASE), cirrhosis #233 p.76-79  
Artichoke leaf extract, cholesterol #226 p.94-98, #231 p.96, #235 p.128  
Artificial butter flavoring, lung disease #223 p.24  
Artificial food coloring, hospital deaths #217 p.152

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Artificial light, cancer #186 p.68, #192 p.24  
Artificial lung, photosynthetic #197 p.115  
Artistic doubt, homeopathy #229 p.169+  
Asbestos, brake shoes #210 p.166  
Aspartame #217 p.127, #219 p.93-94+, #223 p.145, #241 p.151  
Aspartame, carpal tunnel syndrome #208 p.82-84  
Aspartame, dyspnea/pulmonary hypertension #234 p.64-65  
Aspartame, ephedra #243 p.140  
Aspartame, fibromyalgia #221 p.24  
Aspartame, lupus #193 p.27  
Aspartame, neurodegenerative illnesses #244 p.24  
Aspartame, Pseudotumor cerebri #227 p.66-68  
Aspartame, silicone breast implant patients #190 p.74-75  
Aspartame, withdrawal effects #198 p.52-57  
Aspirin #213 p.144  
Aspirin, heart attacks #209 p.102-03, #226 p.104-07  
Aspirin, peptic ulcer #233 p.27  
Asteraceae, gastrointestinal disorders #215 p.46-48  
Asthma, acetaminophen #211 p.159  
Asthma, acupuncture #245 p.127-28  
Asthma, alternative treatments #234 p.52-54  
Asthma, anxiety #214 p.48  
Asthma, applied kinesiology/homeopathy #234 p.56-62  
Asthma, beta-carotene #199 p.156  
Asthma, Boswellia #192 p.130  
Asthma, breathing exercises #237 p.62-64  
Asthma, Buteyko Breathing Method #209 p.14, #234 p.30  
Asthma, Candida albicans #222 p.24  
Asthma, childhood deaths #201 p.48  
Asthma, children #205 p.22  
Asthma, Chinese herbal medicine #234 p.40-41  
Asthma, emotional expression #234 p.31  
Asthma, EMPOWER management program #234 p.26  
Asthma, food sensitivities #234 p.144  
Asthma, germ exposure #234 p.27  
Asthma, hypnosis #214 p.49, #214 p.50  
Asthma, immune system #209 p.42  
Asthma, intravenous magnesium #234 p.34  
Asthma, milk #197 p.20  
Asthma, natural management #234 p.114  
Asthma, nutritional therapy #244 p.129  
Asthma, parenting #214 p.50  
Asthma, particulate pollution #234 p.27  
Asthma, placebos #214 p.50

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Asthma, relaxation-biofeedback #234 p.30  
Asthma, sadness #190 p.32, #214 p.48  
Asthma, upper back pain #191 p.32  
Asthma, water/dehydration #214 p.128-29  
Asthma, writing about emotional trauma #214 p.49  
Asthma, yoga #234 p.30  
Ataxia, gluten sensitivity #187 p.54  
Atherosclerosis, barley grass & fenugreek #229 p.42-45  
Atherosclerosis, folate/B vitamins #186 p.83  
Atherosclerosis, dietary fats #241 p.80-84  
Atherosclerosis, hopelessness #221 p.51  
Atherosclerosis, hostility #190 p.33, #198 p.32  
Atherosclerosis, iron overload & chelation #209 p.77-80  
Atherosclerosis, low testosterone #207 p.25  
Atherosclerosis, Maharishi Vedic Medicine #241 p.29  
Atherosclerosis, meditation #205 p.36  
Atherosclerosis, PADMA (Tibetan herbal formula) #220 p.86-88  
Atherosclerosis, periodontal disease #209 p.52-56  
Atherosclerosis, retinal arteriolar narrowing #231 p.24  
Atherosclerosis, risk factors #229 p.32-34  
Atherosclerosis, trans fatty acids & breast feeding #215 p.114  
Atherosclerosis, vitamin C #186 p.82  
Atherosclerosis, vitamin E #229 p.188+  
Atherosclerosis, vitamin therapy #191 p.35, #210 p.130  
Athletes, immune suppression & overtraining #204 p.150-57  
Atkins diet, origin #240 p.100  
Atkins, Robert, MD, dietary fat #199 p.40-48, #240 p.24  
Atopic dermatitis, Chinese herbs #201 p.132-34  
Atrazine (herbicide), health risks #240 p.36-38  
Attention deficit disorder (ADD), Canada #205 p.20  
Attention deficit disorder, neurofeedback #233 p.124, #243 p.40, #243 p.41  
Attention deficit disorder, nutrition #201 p.93-95  
Attention deficit disorder, vitamin B-3 #201 p.14-15  
Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) #187 p.133, #205 p.144-47  
Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, American culture #243 p.161-63  
Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, bioresonance testing #243 p.108-16  
Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, Chinese medicine #243 p.48-50  
Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, diagnosis #205 p.20+  
Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, diet #201 p.17, #201 p.93-95  
Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, essential fatty acids #237 p.43  
Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, heavy metals #232 p.129-31+  
Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, incidence #201 p.25  
Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, l-carnitine #235 p.30  
Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, lead #232 p.144

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, nutrient deficiency #219 p.141  
Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, phytotherapy #243 p.64-68+  
Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, Ritalin alternatives #234 p.68-71  
Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, spider remedies #211 p.150-53  
Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, whole foods #243 p.60-63  
Attitude, cancer #207 p.121  
Attitude, health #205 p.37  
Attitude, longevity #205 p.36  
Auricular acupuncture, drug detoxification #216 p.78-80+  
Autism #209 p.117, #243 p.134-35  
Autism, anti-fungal drugs #213 p.99+  
Autism, antibiotics #207 p.24  
Autism, biological test/nutrition protocol #238 p.92-96  
Autism, bioresonance testing #243 p.108-16  
Autism, Danish study #243 p.32  
Autism, diet #191 p.82, #193 p.130  
Autism, dietary enzyme therapy #243 p.104-07  
Autism, DMPS/DMSA mercury detoxification #243 p.141+  
Autism, FDA policy on supplements #243 p.150-51  
Autism, gastrointestinal symptoms #243 p.30  
Autism, milk proteins & infectious agents #243 p.37  
Autism, mineral deficiencies #201 p.96-97  
Autism, MMR vaccination #201 p.105, #214 p.28  
Autism, MMR vaccination & homeopathics #222 p.70-73  
Autism, natural therapies #243 p.154  
Autism, nutritional treatments #243 p.176  
Autism, probiotics #213 p.66-67, #243 p.118-23  
Autism, secretin #191 p.32, #201 p.25  
Autism, vaccine lawsuits #243 p.30  
Autism, vaccines #189 p.18  
Autism, www.autisminfo.com #234 p.42  
Autism rates, California #243 p.31  
Autogenic training, fibromyalgia #220 p.102  
Autoimmune disease, emotional expression #192 p.34  
Autoimmune disease, exercise #193 p.34-36  
Autoimmune disease, fasting #238 p.26  
Autoimmune disease, hair tissue mineral analysis & nutrition #238 p.64-67, #240 p.100  
Autoimmune disease, hepatitis B vaccine #189 p.20  
Autoimmune disease, herbs #193 p.94-98  
Autoimmune disease, mercury toxicity #193 p.100-03  
Autoimmune disease, metaphor #193 p.146  
Autoimmune disease, mycoplasmas #243 p.143+  
Autoimmune disease, mycotoxins #244 p.115-16  
Autoimmune disease, oral tolerization #193 p.27

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Autoimmune disease, peroxynitrite #193 p.38  
Autoimmune disease, self-care #193 p.46-47  
Autoimmune disease, sunflower oil #233 p.112  
Autoimmune disease, teachers #219 p.48  
Autoimmune disease, theory of #193 p.94-98  
Autoimmune disease, ultraviolet blood irradiation #193 p.88-89  
Autoimmune disorders #244 p.130  
Autoimmune disorders, stress #195 p.45  
Autoimmune syndromes, Jaffe Mellor Technique #197 p.29  
Autoimmune thyroiditis, selenium #235 p.32  
Autoimmunity, hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis #195 p.44  
Autoimmunity, theory of #193 p.60-62  
Autonomic function, remote observation #244 p.151  
Auxigro, MSG crop spray #187 p.33  
Avocado/soybean extract, scleroderma #198 p.22  
Ayahuasca #216 p.74-77  
Ayurveda #187 p.132  
Ayurveda, yoga #202 p.128  
Ayurvedic herbal formula, chemotherapy #205 p.134-38  
Ayurvedic medicine #222 p.130, #237 p.128-33  
Azelaic acid, melanoma #217 p.128  
Azelaic acid cream, rosacea #203 p.40  
AZT, pregnancy #222 p.17  
Azurin (bacteria protein), cancer #235 p.171

### **B**

Ba Zhen Tang (Eight Pearls Decoction), digestive tract cancer #239 p.66  
Baby mattresses, sudden infant death syndrome #205 p.50-54+  
Baby walkers, developmental delays #198 p.26  
Bach flower essences #202 p.127  
Back injury, G-Jo acupressure #201 p.130-31  
Back pain #208 p.117  
Back pain, acupressure #208 p.32-33  
Back pain, Chinese herbal medicine #208 p.126-28, #208 p.34  
Back pain, evolutionary basis of prevention & treatment #208 p.38-39  
Back pain, heavy backpacks #232 p.24  
Back pain, hypnosis #189 p.50  
Back pain, naprapathy #208 p.116  
Back pain, non-physical factors #208 p.37  
Back pain, prolotherapy #215 p.90-93+  
Back pain, spinal manipulation #208 p.12-13  
Back pain, x-rays #215 p.147  
Back pain, yoga #208 p.37  
Backpack ergonomics #232 p.24

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Bacopa monniera, cognitive function #201 p.132-34, #227 p.92  
Bacteria, heart disease #209 p.52-56  
Bacteria, meat #225 p.20  
Bacteria, phytotherapy #199 p.168  
Bacteria, Rife/Bare device #202 p.96-99  
Bacterial biofilm, magnet therapy #189 p.96  
Bacterial colonies, stress response #189 p.26  
Bacterial infections, intravenous hydrochloric acid #203 p.113+, #221 p.88  
Bacterial infections, olive leaf extract #214 p.79-82  
Bacterial vaginosis, prevalence #189 p.120  
Baker, Elizabeth, nutrition #229 p.75-78, #232 p.120  
Baker, Sidney M., MD, Linus Pauling Award #195 p.28  
Balance, T'ai chi #204 p.33  
Baldness, thymus gland extracts #198 p.106-10  
Barefoot, Dirty Sole Society #210 p.17  
Barley, ulcerative colitis #215 p.20  
Barley grass, atherosclerosis/insulin resistance syndrome #229 p.42-45  
Barrett, Stephen, libel suit #227 p.58  
Bastyr University #235 p.18  
Bastyr University, AIDS research #199 p.145, #226 p.124  
Bastyr University, integrative medicine #204 p.29  
Bastyr University, Joseph Pizzorno, ND #197 p.24-25  
Bastyr University, Spirituality, Health & Medicine Program #202 p.137, #217 p.17  
Bastyr University, Thomas C. Shepherd, DHA #205 p.84  
Bastyr University Natural Health Clinic, food allergy program #204 p.26  
Bean extracts, lectins #228 p.119-20  
Beard, John, pancreatic enzymes & cancer #229 p.108-09  
Bed sores, maggot therapy #233 p.22  
Bee pollen, antioxidant activity (polyphenols) #238 p.22  
Bee products, cancer #213 p.146  
Bee propolis #215 p.69  
Bee propolis, inflammatory bowel disease #215 p.66-68  
Bee stings, TheraPik #225 p.160-61  
Bee therapy, multiple sclerosis #238 p.24  
Beef, contamination #219 p.150-52  
Beef, health effects #222 p.105+, #225 p.126  
Beef, organic source #228 p.125  
Beer hops, antioxidants #227 p.32  
Behavior, biochemical imbalances #201 p.20  
Behavior, heavy metals #213 p.50, #232 p.144  
Behavior disorders, heavy metals #232 p.131  
Behavioral problems, allergic reaction #233 p.113-16+  
Behavioral services, group services #191 p.57  
Behavioral training, urge incontinence #237 p.150



## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Beliefs, cancer #217 p.170  
Beljanski, Mirko, PhD, DNA destabilization #244 p.105-10  
Belladonna #191 p.54+  
Benign prostatic hypertrophy, placebo response #207 p.121  
Benzodiazepine, melatonin #207 p.33  
Berberine, congestive heart failure #245 p.22  
Bergstrom, George Edwin III (obituary), Cardinal Nutrition #244 p.84  
Bernard Jensen Holistic Library #193 p.56  
Berries, arterial disease #186 p.66  
Berries, cancer #225 p.122  
Beta blockers, effects #216 p.61  
Beta-alethine (Beta-LT), human clinical trials #199 p.109  
Beta-alethine, anti-cancer therapy #195 p.54-58  
Beta-carotene, asthma #199 p.156  
Beta-carotene, breast cancer risk #195 p.157  
Beta-carotene, colorectal adenoma #243 p.54  
Beta-carotene, lung cancer #192 p.28  
Beta-carotene, lutein #187 p.42  
Beta-carotene, smokers #208 p.29  
Beta-casein, diabetes #197 p.34  
Betaine, coronary heart disease #208 p.28  
BetterMANâ, erectile dysfunction #220 p.70-74  
BHC (benzene hexachloride), poliomyelitis #203 p.68-75  
Bias #199 p.145  
Bilberry, antioxidant properties #192 p.50  
Bile, artichoke leaf extract #226 p.94-98, #235 p.128  
Biliary tract disorders, oral chelation #232 p.52-54  
Bindweed (Convolvulus arvensis), angiogenesis #226 p.85-88  
Binford, Frederick H., MA (obituary) #197 p.31-32  
Bio-Electric Field Enhancer (BEFE), magnetic healing spa system #234 p.90-92  
Bio-energetic analysis, cancer #195 p.86-88, #197 p.116  
Bio-energetic medicine #204 p.117  
Bio-energetic medicine, electro-acupuncture #228 p.78-81, #229 p.130-32  
Bio-engineered foods #190 p.36, #192 p.27, #207 p.34-36  
Bio-engineered foods, endocrine disruption #245 p.116-17  
Bio-engineered foods, medical uses #207 p.29  
Bio-engineered foods, patents #207 p.30  
Bio-engineered foods, political action #193 p.154+, #193 p.162  
Bio-engineered foods, public relations #207 p.31  
Bio-engineered foods, Roundup Ready crops #196 p.62, #198 p.121-22  
Bio-engineered foods, safety #207 p.28, #221 p.14  
Bio-engineering, ethical considerations #207 p.14  
Bioavailability, phytochemicals #211 p.49-50+  
Biobran (MGN3), chronic fatigue syndrome (viral etiology) #220 p.48-50

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Biocalex, root canals #196 p.116+  
Biochemical individuality #187 p.131  
Biochemistry, Functional medicine seminar #197 p.26  
Biochemistry, stress #197 p.15-16  
Biodiversity, activism #207 p.115-16  
Biodynamics #237 p.22  
Bioelectrical stimulation (zappers), infections #203 p.65-67  
BioEnergetic medicine #221 p.93  
Biofeedback, attention deficit disorder #243 p.40  
Biofeedback, bladder incontinence #196 p.69  
Biofeedback, congestive heart failure #241 p.55  
Biofeedback, constipation #215 p.42  
Biofeedback, diabetic ulcers #241 p.56  
Biofeedback, epilepsy #244 p.149  
Biofeedback, headache #205 p.36, #244 p.149, #244 p.150  
Biofeedback, hyperactivity #243 p.40  
Biofeedback, hypertension #211 p.144  
Biofeedback, incontinence #189 p.49, #198 p.32  
Biofeedback, intermittent claudication #241 p.55  
Biofeedback, irritable bowel syndrome #215 p.42  
Biofeedback, pain management #208 p.14  
Biofeedback, peripheral ulcers #241 p.56  
Biofeedback, phagocytic activation #220 p.26  
Biofeedback, Raynaud's phenomenon #195 p.44  
Biofeedback, Raynaud's vasospasm #199 p.153  
Biofeedback, tension headache #202 p.135  
Biofeedback, tinnitus #231 p.31, #244 p.150  
Biofeedback, vertigo #231 p.31  
Biofield #202 p.47-52  
Bioflavonoids, hemorrhoids #222 p.23  
Biological (holistic) medicine, patient expectations #196 p.104-08  
Biological Immunity Analysis, urine/saliva test #227 p.110  
Biological warfare #221 p.62-67, #221 p.96  
Biological warfare, immune system #221 p.120-22  
Biological warfare, nutritional therapy #221 p.91  
Biological warfare, olive leaf extract #221 p.74-75  
Biological weapons #221 p.16  
Biological weapons tests #192 p.58  
Biomune OSF Express (homeopathic), otitis media #201 p.64-67  
Biophotons, flexoelectric technology #235 p.154-56  
Biopsies, tumor stimulation #216 p.22  
BioPulse Clinic (Tijuana), cancer #203 p.83-85  
BioPulse Clinic (Tijuana), raid #214 p.62-63  
Bioresonance, allergy desensitization #245 p.52-57

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Bioresonance testing, autism/ADHD #243 p.108-16  
Bioresonance therapy, homeopathy #195 p.136-39  
Bioresonances, detoxification #216 p.93-95  
Bioterrorism #221 p.13, #221 p.62-67  
Bioterrorism, immune competence #241 p.32  
Bioterrorism, mass vaccination #233 p.32-33  
Bioterrorism, smallpox vaccine #223 p.17, #228 p.16  
Biotin, pregnancy #227 p.31  
Biowarfare, preventive treatment #221 p.13  
Biowarfare, treatment/prevention #222 p.16  
Bioweapons, antidote #207 p.29  
Bipedalism #208 p.38-39  
Bipolar disorder, E.M. Power+ nutritional supplement #238 p.31  
Bipolar disorder, magnesium #208 p.28  
Bipolar disorder, spirochete infections #189 p.96  
Bipolar disorder, thyroid #186 p.62  
Bipolar disorder, vitamin-mineral supplement #228 p.22  
Birth control pills, cancer risk #192 p.29  
Birth control pills, chaste tree #208 p.140+  
Birth memories, newborns #201 p.112+  
Birth rates, decline #186 p.70  
Birthmarks, Vascular Anomalies Center (Little Rock, AR) #223 p.26  
Bismuth subnitricum, digestive problems #215 p.44+  
Bisphosphonates, osteoporosis #235 p.177  
Bitters, gastrointestinal activity #190 p.122  
Black cohosh (Cimicifuga racemosa), breast cancer patients #245 p.139  
Black cohosh, estrogenic activity #211 p.51-52  
Black cohosh, hot flashes #199 p.170, #226 p.146  
Black raspberries, esophageal cancer prevention #220 p.22  
Bladder cancer, cruciferous vegetables #192 p.27  
Bladder cancer, high fluid intake #193 p.168  
Bladder cancer, hydrogen peroxide/vitamin C irrigation #195 p.100  
Bladder incontinence, biofeedback #196 p.69  
Bladder infection, D-mannose #192 p.96-98  
#239, 133  
Bladder numbness (post-surgery), acupuncture warm needle #234 p.136-37  
Bland, Jeffrey #199 p.16-18  
Bleeding, Ginkgo biloba #190 p.120+  
Bleeding, vitamin C #215 p.21  
Blood, free radical assessment #197 p.102-04  
Blood brain barrier, stress #244 p.148  
Blood building, nutrients & herbs #198 p.28  
Blood cells, magnets #220 p.19  
Blood pressure, anger #221 p.51

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Blood pressure, anthropological aspects #209 p.36-38  
Blood pressure, meditation #235 p.34  
Blood pressure, omega-3 fatty acids #210 p.132  
Blood pressure, Panax ginseng #192 p.131  
Blood pressure, vitamin C #201 p.24  
Blood pressure guidelines #245 p.138  
Blood sugar, antioxidants #189 p.30  
Blood sugar, carbohydrates #199 p.117  
Blood sugar, health #214 p.30  
Blood type, diet #234 p.80  
Blood type, disease #226 p.117-18  
Blood type, lifestyle & diet #219 p.122  
Blood vessel constriction, sleep #209 p.16  
Blood-brain barrier, mercury #210 p.15  
Bloodprinting, diagnostic food assay #243 p.128-32  
Blount, Jack M., MD (obituary) #245 p.15-17  
Blue cohosh, neonatal congestive heart failure #202 p.149  
Blue Cross Blue Shield, complementary and alternative coverage #193 p.160  
Blue green algae, Cell Tech #207 p.95+  
Blue Poppy Enterprises, Chinese medicine #203 p.19, #225 p.28  
Blueberries, motor behavior in aging #197 p.21  
Blueberries, oxidative stress #204 p.169  
Body & Soul, New Age Journal #228 p.18  
Body piercing, infections #214 p.156  
Body piercing, WA legislation #190 p.87  
BodyBio/E-Lyte protocol, nervous system illnesses #238 p.92-96  
BodyCushion™, ergonomic treatment table #235 p.166  
Bodywork, Bowen Technique #208 p.40-41, #240 p.106-08  
Bone cavitations #203 p.116  
Bone disorder, iodine #186 p.70  
Bone loss, genistein #238 p.30  
Bone loss, vegetables #197 p.22  
Bone loss, vitamin A #239 p.34  
Bone marrow suppression (chemotherapy), Chinese medicine #227 p.37-38  
Bone mineral density, DHEA #235 p.179  
Bone mineral density, essential fatty acids #192 p.31  
Bone mineral density, nutrition #201 p.151  
Bone mineral density, soy #216 p.130  
Bone pain, vitamin D #208 p.29  
Bone repair, Chinese herbal medicine #202 p.138-39  
Bone resorption, active absorbable algal calcium AAACa #229 p.110-14  
Bones, fluoride #234 p.72-78  
Bones, fruits and vegetables #201 p.23  
Bones, vibrational healing #226 p.28

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Bones, vitamins D & K #209 p.42  
Borage oil, rheumatoid arthritis #193 p.28  
Borage seed oil, rheumatoid arthritis #226 p.32  
Boswellia serrata, asthma #192 p.130  
Boswellia serrata, leukotrienes inhibition #208 p.130+  
Boswellia serrata, ulcerative colitis #191 p.116  
Botanical medicine #240 p.121  
Botanical medicine, Gaia Herbs, Inc. #222 p.86-92  
Botanical medicine, prescribing according to type #214 p.133-34  
Botanical medicine, resources #208 p.140+  
Botanical medicine, Tai Sophia Institute master's program #227 p.61  
Botanical medicine, US history #245 p.24  
Botanical sanctuary, United Plant Savers #215 p.16  
Botanicals, Amazon rainforest #221 p.101-02  
Botanicals, diabetes (type 2) #222 p.66-69  
Botanicals, energetic resonance #221 p.81-83  
Botanicals, Harvard Vanguard Physician selection process #195 p.41  
Botanicals, Hawaiian Islands #217 p.166-68  
Botanicals, hepatitis C #233 p.74-75  
Botanicals, master's program #216 p.35, #217 p.28-29  
Botanicals, monographs #186 p.115  
Botanicals, over-harvesting #227 p.70  
Botanicals, psychedelic #216 p.60  
Botanicals, weeds #215 p.27  
Botox, wrinkles #191 p.103  
Bottled water #229 p.170-72  
Botulism miasm #195 p.112-14  
Bovine colostrum #189 p.74-80  
Bovine colostrum, hyperthyroid #191 p.87  
Bovine colostrum-transfer factor #217 p.92-95  
Bovine colostrum/whey extract, immune modulation #237 p.89-92  
Bovine colostrum/whey extract, natural killer cells #238 p.111-14  
Bovine growth hormone, Canada #199 p.146  
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, glandular supplements #219 p.36-41  
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, US #227 p.28  
Bowel disorders #203 p.139  
Bowel dysbiosis, ankylosing spondylitis #193 p.114-15  
Bowel dysfunction #196 p.124-5  
Bowen therapy #240 p.106-08  
BOWTECH (bodywork technique) #208 p.40-41  
Brain, acetyl-l-carnitine #229 p.125-26  
Brain, cell phones #201 p.26, #228 p.88-93  
Brain, mercury #197 p.22  
Brain, nutrients #205 p.132-33

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Brain abnormalities, heroin #213 p.16  
Brain activity, cell phones #187 p.56  
Brain aging, vegetables #186 p.66  
Brain cancer, cell phones #195 p.62, #205 p.40  
Brain cancer, childhood vaccines #197 p.72-79  
Brain/CNS disorders, quantum medicine #203 p.154-56  
Brain development, challenge #187 p.46, #201 p.49  
Brain development, choline #222 p.22  
Brain disorders, DMG #202 p.75-85  
Brain disorders, electrode implants #213 p.16  
Brain dysfunction #216 p.118  
Brain function, nutrient deficiency #219 p.141  
Brain function, stress #244 p.148  
Brain function, vitamin B12 #219 p.141  
Brain injury, children #189 p.25  
Brain injury, creatine #213 p.143  
Brain injury, hyperbaric oxygen therapy #240 p.94-97  
Brain injury, post-vaccination #208 p.111  
Brain injury rehabilitation #196 p.42-45  
Brain perfusion, chronic fatigue syndrome #220 p.16  
Brain tumor (glioma), gamma linolenic acid #227 p.109  
Brassica vegetables, cervical cancer #204 p.113-14  
Brazil, death #186 p.34-35, #187 p.60-62  
Breast cancer #207 p.135+, #239 p.98-103  
Breast cancer, adrenals #207 p.26  
Breast cancer, alcohol #189 p.120, #204 p.170  
Breast cancer, American Cancer Society detection guidelines #243 p.174  
Breast cancer, anthropological studies #227 p.42-44  
Breast cancer, antiperspirants #243 p.173  
Breast cancer, beta-carotene #195 p.157  
Breast cancer, biopsies #216 p.22  
Breast cancer, bras #195 p.105-07  
Breast cancer, BRCA genes #220 p.23  
Breast cancer, causes #217 p.140+  
Breast cancer, Chinese herbs #195 p.90-91  
Breast cancer, coenzyme Q10 #227 p.30  
Breast cancer, coping skills #191 p.105  
Breast cancer, cruciferous vegetables #217 p.47-54  
Breast cancer, diet #231 p.92-94  
Breast cancer, dietary fat #191 p.123+, #191 p.31, #195 p.156  
Breast cancer, dietary protection #195 p.160  
Breast cancer, environmental factors #195 p.144-45, #227 p.39-41  
Breast cancer, essential fatty acids #187 p.162-63+, #190 p.129-31  
Breast cancer, estrogen #195 p.32, #239 p.125-26

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Breast cancer, estrogen dominance #227 p.118-19  
Breast cancer, estrogenic herbs #232 p.152  
Breast cancer, exercise #220 p.22  
Breast cancer, fats #227 p.102-04  
Breast cancer, flax oil & evening primrose oil #207 p.135+  
Breast cancer, flaxseed #227 p.30  
Breast cancer, GLA & tamoxifen #207 p.135  
Breast cancer, hormone replacement therapy #223 p.166-71, #245 p.139  
Breast cancer, hormones #187 p.16  
Breast cancer, isoflavones #219 p.166-69  
Breast cancer, Jin Shin Jyutsu #202 p.40-42  
Breast cancer, joy #217 p.169  
Breast cancer, mammography/palpation #227 p.22  
Breast cancer, night work #214 p.155  
Breast cancer, nutrition #227 p.46-50  
Breast cancer, oral contraceptives #237 p.150  
Breast cancer, patient's view #199 p.50-51, #199 p.52-56  
Breast cancer, prevention #198 p.125-26  
Breast cancer, prevention with nutrition #221 p.134-36+  
Breast cancer, questions for doctor #217 p.106  
Breast cancer, radiation therapy #243 p.44  
Breast cancer, risk factors #189 p.120, #195 p.158-59  
Breast cancer, soy #197 p.20  
Breast cancer, statistics #187 p.63  
Breast cancer, stress #193 p.164, #198 p.31, #205 p.37  
Breast cancer, sugar/digitalis/oleandrin #214 p.121-22  
Breast cancer, support groups #217 p.171  
Breast cancer, supportive-expressive group therapy #226 p.145  
Breast cancer, Thermal Image Processor (thermography) #217 p.96-98  
Breast cancer awareness month #195 p.158-59  
Breast cancer surgery, menstrual cycle #198 p.14  
Breast cancer survivors, John Muir trail hike #205 p.102  
Breast Care Formula (BCF), cancer nutritional support #227 p.78-80  
Breast disease (benign), nutrition #198 p.144  
Breast-fed children, obesity #238 p.32  
Breast-feeding #222 p.80-85  
Breast-feeding, artery disease #215 p.114  
Breast-feeding, infant intelligence #231 p.27, #245 p.113  
Breast milk #196 p.53  
Breast milk, HIV #222 p.17  
Breast milk, polyvinyl chloride #229 p.24  
Breast milk, safety #190 p.19  
Breasts, premature development #216 p.14  
Breasts, self-examination #234 p.50

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Breathing #234 p.26  
Breathing exercises, asthma #237 p.62-64  
Breech conversion, hypnosis #198 p.31  
British Columbia College of Physicians and Surgeons, CAM #231 p.88  
Brodie, W. Douglas, MD, HMD, CAM cancer therapies #223 p.130-34  
Bromelain, bruising #240 p.30  
Bromelain, sinusitis #234 p.34  
Brown recluse spider bites #199 p.108, #202 p.117  
Bruxism, caffeine #234 p.89  
Bulimia nervosa, bright-light therapy #204 p.33  
Bulimia nervosa, guided imagery #213 p.47  
Bulimia nervosa, nutritional influences #207 p.138  
Bulimia nervosa, tryptophan #202 p.25  
Burning mouth syndrome, alpha-lipoic acid #240 p.32  
Burzynski therapy, brain tumors in children #201 p.98, #201 p.99  
Burzynski therapy, cancer #217 p.118-20  
Burzynski therapy, clinical trials #187 p.35  
Burzynski therapy, Thomas Navarro #202 p.20+  
Burzynski, Stanislaw R., MD, PhD, Olympic Torch Relay #207 p.19  
Butcher's Broom (*Ruscus aculeatus*), venous conditions #241 p.66-70  
Buteo (homeopathic), depression #238 p.46-49  
Buteyko breathing method #237 p.62-64  
Buteyko breathing method, asthma #209 p.14, #234 p.30  
Butter #186 p.69, #191 p.28  
Butterbur (*Petasites hybridus*), migraine #202 p.104-06, #231 p.74+



Caffeine, arrhythmias #197 p.144  
Caffeine, children #243 p.32  
Caffeine, exercise #186 p.74-75  
Caffeine, glaucoma #231 p.26  
Caffeine, Parkinson's disease #226 p.146  
Caffeine, TMJ & bruxism #234 p.89  
Calcium #232 p.102-09, #234 p.84  
Calcium, absorption #187 p.112  
Calcium, bioavailability #229 p.110-14  
Calcium, colon cancer #190 p.35  
Calcium, heart disease #190 p.35  
Calcium, kidney stones #226 p.34  
Calcium, PMS #191 p.124  
Calcium, polycystic ovaries #202 p.24  
Calcium citrate, HDL levels #235 p.177  
Calcium regulation, essential fatty acids #217 p.186-87  
Calcium Summit, dairy industry #225 p.25



# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Calcium supplements, ciprofloxacin #228 p.26  
Calcium-channel blockers #187 p.39, #209 p.43  
Calcium/vitamin D, fall prevention #245 p.21  
California Physicians' Right to Practice Act (SB2100) #205 p.82  
Caloric restriction, longevity #232 p.56-60  
Campaign for Forgiveness Research (www.forgiving.org) #221 p.19  
Cancer #239 p.68-70  
Cancer, Abram Hoffer vitamin regimen #239 p.104-06, #241 p.146  
Cancer, acrylamide exposure #241 p.170-71  
Cancer, Advanced Alternatives Cancer Centers natural treatment #227 p.58  
Cancer, aging #244 p.105-10  
Cancer, AHCC® (Japanese mushroom extract) #221 p.68-72, #227 p.54  
Cancer, Albarin (aloe vera product) #223 p.24  
Cancer, allium vegetables (garlic/onion) #228 p.28  
Cancer, alternative clinics #195 p.38  
Cancer, alternative therapy best cases NCI study #207 p.101  
Cancer, alternative treatments #192 p.108, #205 p.91-93, #227 p.14-16, #227 p.127, #228 p.131, #239 p.18, #239 p.22  
Cancer, American Biologics-Mexico #186 p.15-17  
Cancer, angiogenesis inhibitors #231 p.91  
Cancer, antioxidants #204 p.122, #219 p.25, #221 p.37  
Cancer, antitumor agents #215 p.26  
Cancer, artemisinin #233 p.86-88  
Cancer, artichoke #226 p.36  
Cancer, artificial light #186 p.68, #192 p.24  
Cancer, attitudinal factors #207 p.121  
Cancer, azurin (bacteria protein) #235 p.171  
Cancer, Beard's trophoblast theory #239 p.76-84  
Cancer, bee products #213 p.146  
Cancer, beliefs #217 p.170  
Cancer, Beta-alethine #195 p.54-58  
Cancer, beta-carotene #243 p.54  
Cancer, bio-energetic analysis #195 p.86-88, #197 p.116  
Cancer, biochemical enzyme inhibitors #195 p.141, #198 p.114  
Cancer, BioPulse Clinic (Tijuana) #203 p.83-85  
Cancer, birth control pill #192 p.29  
Cancer, breast & prostate nutritional formulas #227 p.78-80  
Cancer, browned meat #192 p.26  
Cancer, Burzynski #187 p.35, #217 p.118-20  
Cancer, CAM treatments #186 p.38-50  
Cancer, cardiac glycosides & alkylating agents #209 p.112  
Cancer, Carnivora (Venus flytrap plant) #220 p.77-80  
Cancer, Carole Bradford #186 p.15-17, #192 p.108  
Cancer, causes #213 p.73-77

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Cancer, causes/prevention #227 p.62-65  
Cancer, Cayce's animated ash #190 p.68-72, #195 p.104  
Cancer, cell phones #198 p.24  
Cancer, chemotherapy #210 p.136-37, #211 p.13  
Cancer, children #216 p.103  
Cancer, Chlorella pyrenoidosa #211 p.74-80  
Cancer, chlorination #238 p.60-63  
Cancer, cholesterol-lowering drugs #209 p.42  
Cancer, choosing therapies #202 p.116+  
Cancer, chromium-nickel alloys #195 p.104  
Cancer, cimetidine #201 p.102, #240 p.100-04  
Cancer, civilization #232 p.46-47  
Cancer, clinical trial misconceptions #223 p.41+  
Cancer, clinical trials & ethics #239 p.36+  
Cancer, Coley's toxins #190 p.79, #235 p.140-44, #235 p.171  
Cancer, complementary medicine #219 p.24+  
Cancer, Comprehensive Cancer Care #217 p.144  
Cancer, conjugated linoleic acid #217 p.188  
Cancer, contaminated MICOM #217 p.16  
Cancer, contaminated polio vaccine #237 p.108-10  
Cancer, Coriolus versicolor #239 p.132  
Cancer, cruciferous vegetables #217 p.47-54  
Cancer, cytoluminescent therapy #233 p.36, #234 p.49-50, #239 p.38  
Cancer, dehydration #217 p.148  
Cancer, depression #190 p.33, #213 p.48  
Cancer, detoxification & exercise #202 p.26-29  
Cancer, DHEA #214 p.20  
Cancer, diet #217 p.146, #240 p.99  
Cancer, dietary fat #227 p.144  
Cancer, dietary fat & ultraviolet radiation #229 p.136  
Cancer, dietary minerals #234 p.92-96, #235 p.128  
Cancer, digitalis #240 p.100-04  
Cancer, digitoxin #191 p.93  
Cancer, dipyrindamole #202 p.114+, #240 p.100-04  
Cancer, documented effects of unconventional treatment #217 p.57-66  
Cancer, electromagnetic fields #196 p.126  
Cancer, electromagnetic frequency therapy #239 p.29  
Cancer, ellagic acid/berries #225 p.122  
Cancer, emotional closeness to parents #199 p.152  
Cancer, endostatin #213 p.146  
Cancer, Endostatin/Angiostatin #222 p.32  
Cancer, environmental carcinogens #189 p.110-11  
Cancer, epidermal growth factor (Erbix) #229 p.36  
Cancer, evaluation of non-conventional treatments #226 p.37

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Cancer, evidence-based treatment #187 p.40  
Cancer, exercise #189 p.34-36, #227 p.123  
Cancer, faith #217 p.147  
Cancer, far-infrared ray emitting stone (Goldstone) #203 p.123-34  
Cancer, farm chemicals #186 p.70  
Cancer, FasL molecule #217 p.17  
Cancer, fish #228 p.28  
Cancer, fish oil #195 p.37  
Cancer, fluoridation #227 p.60  
Cancer, flying #211 p.157  
Cancer, folate deficiency #187 p.42  
Cancer, folic acid #186 p.78  
Cancer, food combining #187 p.14  
Cancer, garlic #186 p.54-59  
Cancer, German clinics #211 p.12  
Cancer, Gerson therapy (coffee enemas) #216 p.45-50  
Cancer, ginseng #195 p.147+  
Cancer, Glenn Warner, MD #210 p.164-65  
Cancer, Gonzalez therapy #201 p.103  
Cancer, Gonzalez-Kelley treatment #217 p.14  
Cancer, graviola (Annona muricata) #244 p.34  
Cancer, Harry Hoxsey #217 p.145, #227 p.122  
Cancer, HCPT combination chemotherapy #239 p.66  
Cancer, Helmut G. Keller, MD, clinic #193 p.116-28  
Cancer, herbal salves #195 p.142+  
Cancer, herbal therapy #217 p.157-62  
Cancer, herbs #186 p.52  
Cancer, high-dose antioxidants #217 p.16  
Cancer, homeopathy treatment #217 p.163-65  
Cancer, Hulda Clark #190 p.76, #214 p.114, #217 p.121  
Cancer, hyperbaric oxygen therapy #192 p.106-07  
Cancer, ImmPower<sup>®</sup> AHCC #228 p.94+  
Cancer, immune system #238 p.38  
Cancer, immune system irritation #220 p.22  
Cancer, immunodeficiency #211 p.13  
Cancer, in companion animals #217 p.141  
Cancer, induced hypoglycemia therapy #214 p.62-63  
Cancer, Insulin Potentiation Therapy #195 p.94-96, #198 p.113, #202 p.118  
Cancer, insulin treatment #213 p.60  
Cancer, insulin/hypoglycemia #192 p.106-07, #203 p.83-85  
Cancer, integrative treatments course #223 p.42  
Cancer, International Bio Care Hospital (Tijuana) #199 p.70-78  
Cancer, irinotecan #213 p.147  
Cancer, iron #207 p.96-99, #209 p.100

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Cancer, Iscador (mistletoe extract) #217 p.26, #231 p.108  
Cancer, Jimmy Keller #217 p.143  
Cancer, Kanglaite (coix seed/Job's tears) #231 p.32  
Cancer, Kelley metabolic therapy #227 p.22  
Cancer, Kelley program #239 p.76-84  
Cancer, kidney transplants #239 p.29  
Cancer, low-level electrical-magnetic treatment #219 p.24  
Cancer, macrobiotics #226 p.37  
Cancer, magnetic energy treatment #187 p.65-72  
Cancer, MaitakeGold 404â #237 p.66-68  
Cancer, malnutrition #186 p.62  
Cancer, meat #210 p.116  
Cancer, medical radiation #209 p.120  
Cancer, meditation #186 p.30  
Cancer, metabolic typing #235 p.108-10  
Cancer, MGN-3 immunotherapy #198 p.58-62  
Cancer, MGN3 & chemotherapy #239 p.26  
Cancer, MGN3 (rice bran-Shiitake mushroom extract) #235 p.22  
Cancer, microbes #217 p.86-91  
Cancer, milk #232 p.48-50  
Cancer, mind-body medicine #190 p.96-104  
Cancer, mind-body therapies #235 p.150  
Cancer, molecular markers #195 p.46-52, #196 p.97-102, #197 p.97-101  
Cancer, monoterpenes #217 p.68-70  
Cancer, National Foundation for Alternative Medicine clinic #226 p.30  
Cancer, National Foundation for Alternative Medicine research #209 p.115-16  
Cancer, National Foundation for Alternative Medicine treatment #215 p.131  
Cancer, Native American Medicine #239 p.61-64  
Cancer, natural anti-cancer compounds #217 p.115-17  
Cancer, NCCAM research grant #210 p.137  
Cancer, neuropathic pain & magnesium #213 p.59  
Cancer, nutrition #197 p.128  
Cancer, nutrition & herbs #190 p.106-07  
Cancer, nutritional deficiency #219 p.154-57  
Cancer, orthomolecular treatment #187 p.102-06, #193 p.130  
Cancer, orthomolecular/diet therapy #195 p.64-66  
Cancer, pain #227 p.18-21  
Cancer, pancreatic enzymes #195 p.98-99, #229 p.108-09  
Cancer, PC SPES contamination #226 p.36  
Cancer, percutaneous bio-electrotherapy #220 p.54-57  
Cancer, personal account #195 p.143  
Cancer, personality #223 p.130-34  
Cancer, photodynamic therapy #233 p.36-38  
Cancer, phytosterols & NATUR-LEAF #197 p.87-94, #199 p.86, #199 p.87+

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Cancer, plotting test scores #208 p.112-13  
Cancer, pollution #210 p.137  
Cancer, Poly-MVA (lipoic acid palladium complex) #235 p.92-6  
Cancer, Polyerga & Klinik Winnerhof #196 p.80-95  
Cancer, prevention #216 p.13  
Cancer, probiotics #227 p.62-65  
Cancer, process of #195 p.146  
Cancer, products on the internet #211 p.13  
Cancer, Prof. Serge Jurasunas #195 p.72-79, #198 p.118, #203 p.123-34  
Cancer, psychological distress #196 p.69  
Cancer, radiation #210 p.112, #227 p.26, #239 p.29  
Cancer, radiation therapy #217 p.21+  
Cancer, radiation-induced in children #215 p.148  
Cancer, radioactive iodine #198 p.25  
Cancer, Ralph Moss #186 p.38-50  
Cancer, Revici Clinic (NYC) #228 p.108  
Cancer, RM-10 (medicinal mushrooms) #225 p.85-90  
Cancer, selenium #238 p.23  
Cancer, selenium-yeast #195 p.37  
Cancer, sex hormones #202 p.54-59  
Cancer, shark cartilage #219 p.86-90  
Cancer, spirulina #235 p.170  
Cancer, spontaneous healing #217 p.171  
Cancer, stem cells/trophoblasts #240 p.34-35  
Cancer, stress #211 p.142, #239 p.52-54  
Cancer, sugar #227 p.27  
Cancer, suppression of nontoxic therapies #215 p.136+  
Cancer, SV (selected vegetables) supplement #203 p.38  
Cancer, systemic reaction (abscopal effect) #238 p.37  
Cancer, tea #241 p.64-65  
Cancer, theophylline #227 p.109  
Cancer, theophylline/evening primrose oil #220 p.91+  
Cancer, Traditional Chinese Medicine #217 p.154  
Cancer, treatment choice federal hearing #205 p.82  
Cancer, treatment misrepresentation #232 p.126+  
Cancer, tumors & ethanol injections #189 p.97+  
Cancer, usage of unconventional treatment #217 p.57-66  
Cancer, vaccine & antibody #195 p.68  
Cancer, VascuStatin angiogenesis inhibitor #226 p.85-88  
Cancer, vitamin C #195 p.36, #201 p.106, #204 p.129-30, #217 p.142, #217 p.152, #219 p.104, #239 p.30  
Cancer, vitamin D for bone pain #208 p.29  
Cancer, W. Douglas Brodie, MD #223 p.130-34  
Cancer, whole body hyperthermia #193 p.116-28

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Cancer, www.worldwithoutcancer.com #207 p.101  
Cancer, zinc & selenium #239 p.32  
Cancer Advisory Panel on Complementary and Alternative #226 p.37  
Cancer cachexia, melatonin #195 p.37  
Cancer cachexia, soy supplement #195 p.80-85  
Cancer cells #186 p.53  
Cancer cells, laser identification #203 p.146  
Cancer drugs #217 p.20  
Cancer drugs, ImClone (Erbix) #225 p.48  
Cancer metastases, stress #217 p.170  
Cancer mortality, emotional support #217 p.171  
Cancer mortality, selenium #217 p.153  
Cancer politics #217 p.145  
Cancer Prevention Coalition (www.preventcancer.com) #239 p.143  
Cancer prevention, coenzyme Q10 #197 p.112+  
Cancer prevention, COX-2 inhibitors #208 p.16  
Cancer prevention, modified citrus pectin #192 p.64-66  
Cancer prevention, water deuterium content #192 p.108  
Cancer research, NCCAM research grants #217 p.14  
Cancer risk, airline pilots and crew #201 p.25  
Cancer risk, antioxidants #217 p.17  
Cancer risk, DES #186 p.70  
Cancer survivors #195 p.70-71  
Cancer treatment, mainstream/proven #216 p.20-21  
Cancer treatment, sexual activity #227 p.26  
Cancer treatment, traveling/survival #245 p.28  
Cancer trials, informed consent #227 p.32  
cancerfacts.com #203 p.18  
Candida albicans #203 p.54-56, #226 p.123  
Candida albicans, asthma #222 p.24  
Candida albicans, children #201 p.16  
Candida albicans, Crohn's disease #238 p.101  
Candida albicans, homeostatic soil organisms (Primal Defense<sup>®</sup>) #232 p.70-74  
Candida albicans, non-drug treatment #216 p.101+  
Candida albicans, reduction pilot study #244 p.80-82  
Candidiasis #234 p.100  
Candidiasis, depression #243 p.144  
Candidiasis, tea tree oil #189 p.28  
Candidiasis, urinary markers #245 p.96-97  
Candles, lead wicks #207 p.33  
Cannabis #198 p.50-51  
Cannabis sativa (hemp) #216 p.114, #217 p.148  
CAP Clean Air Plant, air quality #210 p.150  
Capillary flow, chronic fatigue immune deficiency syndrome #220 p.16

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Capital University of Integrative Medicine (Washington D.C.) #189 p.12-14, #221 p.117-19  
Capsaicin, arthritis #238 p.99+  
Capsicum #191 p.54+, #227 p.128-33  
Capsicum annum, heartburn #237 p.43  
Carbohydrates, aging #186 p.66  
Carbohydrates, blood sugar #199 p.117  
Carcinogenesis, phytochemicals #239 p.56-58  
Carcinogenesis, quantum functional food #220 p.112-16  
Carcinoin, perfectionism #241, p.162+  
Cardiac arrhythmia, diet #197 p.144  
Cardiac arrhythmia, stress #209 p.32  
Cardiomyopathy, toxic metals #198 p.23  
Cardiovascular death, Clopidogrel & aspirin #217 p.122  
Cardiovascular disease #229 p.14  
Cardiovascular disease, anger #221 p.51  
Cardiovascular disease, biliary tract chelation #232 p.52-54  
Cardiovascular disease, coenzyme Q10 #192 p.92-95  
Cardiovascular disease, coffee #192 p.30  
Cardiovascular disease, depression #229 p.50  
Cardiovascular disease, EDTA chelation therapy #229 p.22  
Cardiovascular disease, estrogen dominance syndrome #196 p.24-26  
Cardiovascular disease, folate/vitamin B6 #186 p.82  
Cardiovascular disease, infections & selenoproteins #229 p.54-58  
Cardiovascular disease, inositol hexaniacinate #201 p.88-92  
Cardiovascular disease, maitake mushroom #187 p.32  
Cardiovascular disease, Nattokinase #232 p.90-93  
Cardiovascular disease, Padma Basic® #241 p.126-30  
Cardiovascular disease, pet owners #237 p.136+  
Cardiovascular disease, second-hand smoke #220 p.12  
Cardiovascular disease, vitamin B6 #213 p.58  
Cardiovascular disease, vitamin C & lysine #196 p.118, #229 p.96-98  
Cardiovascular disease, vitamin C-magnesium study #233 p.21  
Cardiovascular events, air travel #204 p.34  
Cardiovascular function, Carnivora (Venus flytrap plant) #220 p.77-80  
Cardiovascular function, emotional states #241 p.57  
Cardiovascular health, chelation #192 p.82-91  
Cardiovascular response, emotion #192 p.34  
Cardiovascular risk, COX-2 inhibitors #221 p.23  
Cardiovascular risk, stress/hemoconcentration #187 p.47  
Cardiovascular screening device (CardioVision) #207 p.118  
Cardiovascular system, garlic powder products #229 p.46-48  
Cardiovascular system, progesterone-estrogen therapy #229 p.22  
CardioVision, cardiovascular screening device #207 p.118  
Care teams #235 p.28

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Caregivers, stress #235 p.144-5  
Caregivers, stress & illness #227 p.142  
Caregivers, stress & infections #203 p.36  
Cargill Dow, polylactic acid (Natureworks) #240 p.26  
Carnitine, antiepileptic drugs #189 p.21  
Carnitine, nucleoside analogue medications #205 p.33  
Carnitive derivative, intermittent claudication #241 p.44  
Carnivora (Venus flytrap plant) #220 p.77-80  
Carnivora, immune enhancer #193 p.126  
Carotenoids, arterial plaque #187 p.42  
Carotenoids, diabetes #190 p.30  
Carpal tunnel syndrome, aspartame disease #208 p.82-84  
Carpal tunnel syndrome, low level laser therapy #232 p.94-100  
Carpal tunnel syndrome, vitamin B6 #226 p.14  
Carpal tunnel syndrome, yoga #189 p.50, #244 p.149  
Carpeting, outgassed chemicals #215 p.28-30  
Carpeting, toxicity #217 p.172-74  
CarraSorb, freeze dried gel wound dressing #190 p.47-50  
Carrington Laboratories, Inc., wound care products #190 p.47-50  
Case analysis, homeopathy #199 p.148-51  
Casetaking, homeopathy #195 p.110-11, #228 p.148-50, #235 p.56-61  
Castor oil #235 p.26  
Cat methamphetamine experiment, lawsuit #225 p.27  
Cataracts, antioxidant enzymes #192 p.51  
Cataracts, lutein #240 p.32  
Cataracts, vitamin C #192 p.51, #213 p.112-13  
Cataracts, vitamin E #192 p.50, #192 p.51  
Catecholamine, sudden death #209 p.30  
Cats, allergy to #213 p.143  
Cats, healing frequencies #226 p.28  
Cats, leukemia #189 p.26  
Cats, toxoplasmosis #187 p.119  
Causticum #196 p.38-40  
CAVITAT (sonography), jawbone cavitations #225 p.102-05, #226 p.111  
Cavitation surgery, systemic disease #225 p.102-05, #226 p.111  
Cavitation osteonecrosis, cell wall deficient forms #187 p.116-17+  
Cavitations, jawbone deterioration #201 p.80-86  
Cavities, Lactobacillus rhamnosus GG #232 p.36, #232 p.36  
Cayce, Edgar #190 p.68-72, #195 p.104  
Cayenne pepper (Capsicum) #227 p.128-33  
CD4, expression/suppression of emotions #225 p.38  
Celebrex, safety #190 p.34  
Celiac disease, incidence #241 p.44  
Celiac disease, liver disease #233 p.26



# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Celiac disease, miscarriages #208 p.31  
Celiac disease, oats #191 p.35, #210 p.131  
Celiac disease, osteoporosis #201 p.42, #219 p.18  
Celiac disease, zonulin & gut permeability #215 p.41  
Cell differentiation, pau d'arco #191 p.51  
Cell extracts, chronic fatigue syndrome #237 p.77-81  
Cell function #229 p.156-58  
Cell phone radiation #211 p.158  
Cell phones #228 p.88-93  
Cell phones, brain cancer risk #195 p.62, #205 p.40  
Cell phones, brain damage #187 p.56, #201 p.26  
Cell phones, cancer #198 p.24  
Cell phones, vestibular disturbance #205 p.41  
Cell salts #208 p.16  
Cell therapy, standardization #229 p.122, #231 p.88, #232 p.120  
Cell wall deficient forms #187 p.116-17+  
Cellular dehydration, jet lag #229 p.140-41  
Cellular detoxification, homeovitic nutraceuticals #197 p.116  
Cellular therapy #205 p.73-77  
Center for Food Safety and Applied Nutrition (FDA) #231 p.90+  
Centers for Cell Specific Cancer Therapy, magnetic energy #187 p.65-72  
Cerebral palsy, hyperbaric oxygen therapy #240 p.94-97  
Cervical cancer, brassica vegetables #204 p.113-14  
Cervical cancer, post-surgical bladder numbness #234 p.136-37  
Cervical cytology, Bethesda system #233 p.146  
Cervical dysplasia, indole-3-carbinol #209 p.28  
Cesarean sections #223 p.107-10  
Cesarean sections, doula support #222 p.36  
Cesarean sections, midwife protest #209 p.18  
Challenge, brain development #187 p.46  
Chamomile, anaphylaxis #207 p.124  
Chanca Piedra, gallstones & kidney stones #189 p.100-02+  
Chaparral, hepatotoxicity #195 p.146  
Chaste tree berry, PMS #214 p.155  
Cheese, raw-milk crusader Patrick Rance #203 p.18  
Chelation #237 p.97  
Chelation, angina #232 p.125+  
Chelation, atherosclerosis #209 p.77-80  
Chelation, cardiovascular health #192 p.82-91  
Chelation, collagen vascular disorders #209 p.111  
Chelation, FTC advertising restrictions #196 p.121-22, #197 p.86  
Chelation, FTC regulation #192 p.114  
Chelation, government study #232 p.22+  
Chelation, heavy metal detoxification #239 p.110-14

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Chelation, Kentucky #197 p.132  
Chelation, NCCAM #204 p.127  
Chelation, New Jersey ban #232 p.21  
Chelation, oral #196 p.70-74  
Chelation, rapid injection of calcium-EDTA #239 p.124  
Chelation, Robert Kuglin walk #191 p.24-25  
Chelation, software #214 p.136  
Chelation, study #235 p.134-5  
Chelation, University of Calgary clinical trial #216 p.100  
Chelation, Wisconsin #234 p.104-08  
Chemical contrails #199 p.145  
Chemical body burden, web sites #245 p.140  
Chemical exposure #204 p.138  
Chemical exposure, Ron Hubbard's detox program #210 p.15  
Chemical injury, lawsuits #204 p.21  
Chemical injury, marginalized patients #210 p.14  
Chemical injury, PET brain scan #228 p.23  
Chemical sensitivity #210 p.166, #241 p.161  
Chemical sensitivity, disease theory #210 p.76-84  
Chemical sensitivity, low-dose toxicants #232 p.136  
Chemicals, CDC study of 'body burden' #216 p.97-99  
Chemicals, endocrine disruption #223 p.147-48  
Chemicals, Frito-Lay snack food #219 p.17  
Chemicals, health problems #241 p.24  
Chemicals, hormone-mimicking #196 p.144-46  
Chemicals, interaction #186 p.62  
Chemicals, lumber #241 p.73-75  
Chemicals, sauna detoxification #193 p.76-86  
Chemoprevention, crucifers #217 p.72-76  
Chemotherapy #209 p.20-22  
Chemotherapy (bone marrow suppression), Chinese medicine #227 p.37-38  
Chemotherapy, AHCCâ (active hexose correlated compound) #228 p.94+  
Chemotherapy, antioxidants #204 p.120-21, #221 p.37  
Chemotherapy, Ayurvedic herbal formula for side effects #205 p.134-38  
Chemotherapy, botanical antioxidants #191 p.50  
Chemotherapy, dietary supplement interactions #195 p.92, #196 p.120+, #199 p.88-89, #199 p.90+, #199 p.91-96  
Chemotherapy, economic motive #216 p.21  
Chemotherapy, Gerson therapy #217 p.16  
Chemotherapy, Ginkgo biloba #207 p.122+  
Chemotherapy, glutamine #195 p.37  
Chemotherapy, high-dose antioxidants #217 p.16  
Chemotherapy, lung cancer #211 p.13  
Chemotherapy, medulloblastoma #201 p.68-73+

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Chemotherapy, MGN3 #239 p.26  
Chemotherapy, natural compounds #217 p.115-17  
Chemotherapy, patient demand #220 p.23  
Chemotherapy, side effects #186 p.77  
Chemotherapy, vitamin C #204 p.129-30  
Chemotherapy Active Support Technology (CAST) #227 p.97-101  
Chemotherapy drugs, oncologist profits #239 p.28  
Chemotherapy resistance, P-glycoprotein #227 p.97-101  
Cheraskin, Emanuel, MD, DMD (obituary) #220 p.37  
Cherries, antioxidant effect #189 p.20, #223 p.41  
Chewing, memory #203 p.148  
CHI Institute, therapeutic infrasound #237 p.19  
Chicken, type B blood #193 p.26  
Chickenpox, Stevens Johnson Syndrome #222 p.118-21  
Chickenpox, vaccine #193 p.167  
Child abuse, adolescent emotional problems #201 p.48  
Child brain development #189 p.25  
Child development #243 p.21  
Child development, pesticides #244 p.25  
Child development, tooth decay #192 p.26  
Child Medication Safety Act of 2003 #239 p.150  
Child-rearing, holistic #222 p.129  
Childbirth #226 p.102  
Childbirth, immediate cord clamping #223 p.121-22  
Childbirth, waterbirth #222 p.126  
Childhood abuse, adult health risk behavior #216 p.68  
Childhood attachment, cortisol levels #192 p.34  
Childhood diarrhea, Nepal homeopathy study #205 p.28  
Childhood infections, Minor Bupleurum #222 p.50-52  
Childhood relationships, cancer in adults #199 p.152  
Childhood stress, adult health #199 p.154  
Childhood vaccines #197 p.80-82  
Children, antibiotic overuse #205 p.38-39  
Children, arrested growth #201 p.52-62  
Children, asthma causes #205 p.22  
Children, biochemical imbalance & behavior #201 p.20  
Children, brain developing tasks #201 p.49  
Children, caffeine #243 p.32  
Children, cancer #216 p.103  
Children, cell abnormalities #187 p.32  
Children, chemotherapy #201 p.68-73+  
Children, Chinese medicine #201 p.32-34  
Children, cultural pressures #201 p.38-39  
Children, diet #201 p.18

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Children, diet & mental dysfunction #205 p.118-19  
Children, disability benefits #201 p.36-37  
Children, environmental health risks #205 p.24-26  
Children, fluoride #221 p.37, #241 p.28  
Children, food allergies & meal planning #205 p.16-17  
Children, herbs #201 p.31  
Children, homeopathy #186 p.86+  
Children, immunity & suggestion #201 p.47  
Children, iron deficiency & breath holding spells #199 p.158  
Children, life-threatening illness #243 p.156  
Children, mercury #201 p.100-01  
Children, metal toxicity #223 p.90-93  
Children, mineral deficiencies #201 p.108-11  
Children, nutrition #222 p.131  
Children, obesity #186 p.66  
Children, pain management #208 p.14  
Children, phytotherapy #201 p.132-34  
Children, radiation #222 p.46-48  
Children, radiation-induced cancer #215 p.148  
Children, secondhand tobacco smoke #234 p.28  
Children, selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors #193 p.167  
Children, sleep disturbances #201 p.22  
Children, teeth #225 p.136  
Children, vaccines #189 p.104-05  
Children, violence & psychiatric drugs #201 p.16  
Children, yeast overgrowth #201 p.16  
Children and Adults with Attention Deficit Disorders (CHADD) #205 p.20  
Chili peppers, arthritis #238 p.99+  
Chinese herbal medicine (See also Traditional Chinese Medicine) #192 p.54, #208 p.121  
Chinese herbal medicine, administering herbs #214 p.138-39  
Chinese herbal medicine, AIDS #225 p.156-159,  
Chinese herbal medicine, allergic rhinitis #214 p.52-53  
Chinese herbal medicine, antibiotics #232 p.150-51  
Chinese herbal medicine, back pain #208 p.126-28, #208 p.34  
Chinese herbal medicine, broken bones #202 p.138-39, #204 p.18-19  
Chinese herbal medicine, chronic fatigue syndrome #215 p.152-53, #220 p.118-19  
Chinese herbal medicine, colds & flu #203 p.165-68  
Chinese herbal medicine, congestive heart failure #209 p.128-130  
Chinese herbal medicine, depression #213 p.26-29  
Chinese herbal medicine, diabetes mellitus #231 p.118-22  
Chinese herbal medicine, erectile dysfunction #220 p.70-74  
Chinese herbal medicine, fear/post-traumatic stress disorder #229 p.173-75  
Chinese herbal medicine, ginseng #219 p.28-29  
Chinese herbal medicine, hematological diseases #222 p.37

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Chinese herbal medicine, hepatitis #215 p.100-03  
Chinese herbal medicine, hepatogenic diabetes #233 p.42-45  
Chinese herbal medicine, HIV/AIDS #225 p.16-17  
Chinese herbal medicine, intestinal gas #215 p.39  
Chinese herbal medicine, irritable bowel syndrome #191 p.40-41, #205 p.141-42  
Chinese herbal medicine, liver disease #237 p.26-27  
Chinese herbal medicine, lymphomas #217 p.176-78  
Chinese herbal medicine, menopausal uterine bleeding #192 p.36-38  
Chinese herbal medicine, premature ventricular beats #229 p.30-31  
Chinese herbal medicine, production & use guidelines #215 p.18  
Chinese herbal medicine, prolactin imbalances #223 p.38-40  
Chinese herbal medicine, sinus tachycardia/antipsychotic drugs #226 p.139-40  
Chinese herbal medicine, sleep apnea #235 p.43-5  
Chinese herbal medicine, teething #201 p.32-34  
Chinese herbalist, Dr. Fung #199 p.36  
Chinese herbs #199 p.112  
Chinese herbs, basic guidelines #197 p.38  
Chinese herbs, perimenopausal uterine bleeding #198 p.36-38  
Chinese herbs, stroke #196 p.28-30  
Chinese medical dermatology #238 p.50-52  
Chinese medical psychiatry #213 p.122-23  
Chinese medical psychiatry, hysterical aphonia #237 p.139  
Chinese medical psychiatry, psychogenic cough/asthma #234 p.40-41  
Chinese medical psychiatry, www.chinesemedical psychiatry.com #213 p.137  
Chinese medicine, AHDH #243 p.48-50  
Chinese medicine, Blue Poppy Enterprises #203 p.19  
Chinese medicine, bone marrow suppression #227 p.37-38  
Chinese medicine, diabetic acromelic gangrene #241 p.48-51  
Chinese medicine, diabetic peripheral neuropathy #197 p.48-49, #241 p.172-73  
Chinese medicine, herbs #190 p.13, #190 p.15  
Chinese medicine, Herpes zoster #220 p.108-10  
Chinese medicine, history of #229 p.152  
Chinese medicine, language & philosophy #196 p.129  
Chinese medicine, lupus #193 p.40-43  
Chinese medicine, menopausal palpitations #190 p.16-17  
Chinese medicine, multiple sclerosis #244 p.48  
Chinese medicine, nystagmus #239 p.107-09  
Chinese medicine, opioid addiction #216 p.88-92  
Chinese medicine, psychiatric disease #213 p.54-57  
Chinese medicine, senile dementia/Alzheimer's #228 p.38-42  
Chinese medicine, shingles #244 p.85-88  
Chinese pulse examination #245 p.30-32  
Chinese red yeast rice, safety & efficacy #222 p.22  
Chiropractic, back pain #208 p.12-13

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Chiropractic, cost-effectiveness #209 p.19  
Chiropractic, insurance #217 p.19  
Chiropractic, Medicare #207 p.22  
Chiropractic, pain #214 p.106-10  
Chlamydia pneumoniae #203 p.50-52  
Chlamydia pneumoniae, heart disease #209 p.16  
Chlorella pyrenoidosa #211 p.74-80  
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, DYNO-Mill processing #237 p.28-32  
Chlorinated water, heart disease #232 p.120, #240 p.111  
Chlorine, cancer #238 p.60-63  
Chlorophyll-rich foods, hemorrhage prevention #222 p.60-64  
Chlorpyrifos, adverse effects #208 p.24-26  
Chocolate #201 p.28-30, #211 p.174, #229 p.134  
Chocolate, antioxidants #227 p.33+  
Chocolate, composition of #231 p.96  
Cholesterol, aggression & depression #214 p.30  
Cholesterol, American Heart Association Step 1 diet #229 p.26  
Cholesterol, artichoke leaf extract #226 p.94-98, #235 p.128  
Cholesterol, calcium citrate #235 p.177  
Cholesterol, Chinese red yeast rice #222 p.22  
Cholesterol, depression #193 p.167, #203 p.146  
Cholesterol, eggs #226 p.70-74  
Cholesterol, elderly functional decline #192 p.26  
Cholesterol, grapefruit pectin #229 p.24  
Cholesterol, heart attack #229 p.100-07  
Cholesterol, heart disease #220 p.104  
Cholesterol, longevity #214 p.28  
Cholesterol, lowering program #216 p.101  
Cholesterol, margarine #193 p.168  
Cholesterol, margarine/butter #186 p.69  
Cholesterol, nuts #189 p.27  
Cholesterol, red yeast rice #211 p.162  
Cholesterol, walnuts #210 p.132  
Cholesterol-lowering drugs, cancer risk #209 p.42  
Cholesterol-lowering drugs, immune suppression #211 p.157  
Cholesterol-lowering drugs, lupus #193 p.146  
Cholesterol-lower supplements, ConsumerLab.com #243 p.23  
Cholestin, court ruling #190 p.114  
Cholestinâ (Chinese red yeast rice), cholesterol #222 p.22  
Choline, brain development #222 p.22  
Choline, fetal alcohol syndrome #220 p.13  
Choline, parenteral nutrition #228 p.24  
Chondroitin sulfate, label claim deviations #208 p.18-19  
Chondroitin sulfate, osteoarthritis #189 p.29

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Chondroitin sulfate, safety #207 p.104  
Chromium #233 p.126  
Chromium, diabetes #189 p.30  
Chromium, dysthymic disorder #201 p.40  
Chromium, High Resolution ICP-MS #245 p.58-61  
Chromium, renal failure #217 p.150  
Chromium-nickel alloys, cancer #195 p.104  
Chromium picolinate, dermatitis #202 p.24  
Chronic degenerative disease, heavy metal detoxification #239 p.110-14  
Chronic disease, environmental factors #220 p.20-21  
Chronic disease, homeopathic prescribing #235 p.80-4  
Chronic disease, microbes #195 p.39, #204 p.22  
Chronic fatigue, oxygen #211 p.106-07  
Chronic fatigue syndrome #186 p.121, #208 p.68-72, #234 p.126-27  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, adolescence #220 p.100  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, adrenal exhaustion #243 p.164-65  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, Biobran (MGN3) #220 p.48-50  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, brain perfusion abnormalities #220 p.16  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, cell extracts #237 p.77-81  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, cellular oxygen deprivation #220 p.17  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, Chinese herbal medicine #215 p.152-53, #220 p.118-19  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, cognitive therapy #220 p.26  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, Cortef #245 p.118-20  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, crimson crescents #208 p.104-05  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, cultural values #240 p.26  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, cytokines #243 p.124-26  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, Dr. Jacob Teitelbaum #227 p.55  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, folic acid/vitamins B12 & C #208 p.144  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, glandular therapy #193 p.90-92  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, herbal treatment #220 p.122-28  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, herbs #204 p.20  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, hormonal deficiencies #240, p.134-35  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, hydrocortisone #189 p.28  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, immune modulation #241 p.115-16  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, infectious microorganisms #221 p.104-10  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, L-carnitine #197 p.36  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, M. fermentans #187 p.121  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, manipulative treatment #244 p.120-22  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, mind-body connection #191 p.107  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, minerals #209 p.146  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, mitochondrial dysfunction #238 p.130-32, #240 p.72-76  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, NADH #191 p.35  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, natural medicine #220 p.45-47  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, nitric oxide/peroxynitrite mechanism #220 p.18

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Chronic fatigue syndrome, nutrition #210 p.166, #220 p.52-53  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, nutritional support #235 p.54-5  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, pain treatment #220 p.17  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, phytotherapy #220 p.101  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, RM-10™ (mushroom formula) #229 p.80-85  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, serotonin metabolism #220 p.140  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, supplements #237 p.34-35  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, Teitelbaum study #203 p.121, #231 p.48-53  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, thymic protein A #233 p.20  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, treatment for animals #220 p.17  
Chronic fatigue syndrome, www.endfatigue.com #220 p.91  
Chronic fatigue immune deficiency syndrome, education #220 p.17  
Chronic fatigue immune deficiency syndrome, impaired capillary #220 p.16  
Chronic fatigue immune deficiency syndrome, nutritional #244 p.113-14  
Chronic fatigue immune deficiency syndrome, virus-allergy link #232 p.140  
Chronic fatigue immune dysfunction syndrome, children #201 p.113  
Chronic fatigue immune dysfunction syndrome, miotic #231 p.70-72  
Chronic illness #241 p.159  
Chronic illness, alternative medicine #210 p.128  
Chronic illness, cultural anthropology #189 p.52-54  
Chronic illness, diet #219 p.62-65  
Chronic illness, effect on spouse #233 p.128  
Chronic illness, HealthTalk.com #217 p.36-40  
Chronic illness, immune system #245 p.72-77  
Chronic illness, narratives #192 p.42-44  
Chronic illness, nutrient uptake #209 p.125-27  
Chronic illness, platelet markers #234 p.66-67  
Chronic illness, quantum medicine #213 p.23-24  
Chronic illness, resource materials #192 p.19  
Chronic illness, spiritual healing #245 p.113  
Chronic inflammatory syndromes, integrative medicine #211 p.14-16  
Chronic lymphocytic leukemia #217 p.36-40  
Chronic myelogenous leukemia, Gleevec #217 p.15  
Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, N-acetylcysteine #244 p.32  
Chronic problems, isodes #222 p.38-39  
Chronic subcutaneous mycoses #192 p.109  
Chronic venous insufficiency, horse-chestnut seed extract #202 p.152  
Chu Fong, Aldrick, MD (obituary) #217 p.131  
Cigarette smoke, cataracts #192 p.51  
Cigarette smoke, lifespan #201 p.24  
Cigna, CAM in Vermont #197 p.123-25  
Cilostazol, intermittent claudication #219 p.18  
Cimetidine (Tagamet), cancer #201 p.102, #240 p.100-04  
Cimetidine (Tagamet), colorectal cancer #199 p.106, #225 p.113-15



# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Cinnamon, Helicobacter pylori #190 p.121  
Ciprofloxacin, adverse effects #225 p.118  
Ciprofloxacin, calcium-fortified orange juice #228 p.26  
Circulation, testosterone #189 p.56-65  
Circumcision, negative effects #228 p.121  
Cirrhosis, artichoke bud/sarsaparilla root extract #233 p.76-79  
Cirrhosis, live protein therapy #203 p.79-80  
Cisplatin chemotherapy, vitamin E #241 p.45  
Citizens For Health #193 p.162  
Citizens For Health, genetically modified organisms #197 p.133  
Citrus aurantium (orange) extracts, toxicity #207 p.123  
Citrus peel, skin cancer #220 p.22  
Civilization, cancer #232 p.46-47  
Clark, Hulda, PhD, ND, bioelectrical stimulation #203 p.65-67  
Clark, Hulda, PhD, ND, Mexican clinic #216 p.104+  
Classical homeopathy #191 p.74-76  
Cleft palate, folic acid deficiency #201 p.23  
Clinical homeopathy #191 p.74-76  
Clinical Nutrition Certification Board #192 p.110+  
Clinical practice guidelines #201 p.140  
Clinical trials #205 p.110  
Clinical trials (cancer), ethics #239 p.36+  
Clinical trials, participant deception #232 p.38  
Clinical trials, therapeutic misconceptions #223 p.41+  
Cloning, pets #231 p.25  
Cluster headaches #207 p.32  
CME (continuing medical education), CAM #209 p.18  
Coates, Paul M., PhD, NIH's Office of Dietary Supplements #199 p.126+  
Coca, traditional cultural context #234 p.44-46  
Coccidiomycosis, Colorado #204 p.124  
Cochlear implants #231 p.23  
Cocoa, hypertension #229 p.23  
Cocoa butter, composition #229 p.134  
Cocoa powder #227 p.33+  
Coconut #241 p.154  
Coconut butter, cholesterol lowering program #216 p.101  
Coconut milk #229 p.134  
Coconut oil, immune enhancement #225 p.127-28+  
Coconut oil, saturated fats #235 p.68-70  
Cod liver oil, pregnancy #222 p.22  
Codex Alimentarius, American Sovereignty Restoration Act #221 p.92  
Codex Alimentarius, supplement access #225 p.40-42, #226 p.29, #234 p.98-99  
Codex Alimentarius, U.S. position #235 p.137-9  
Coenzyme Q10 [See also CoQ10] #192 p.92-95, #233 p.126

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Coenzyme Q10, absorption #219 p.97  
Coenzyme Q10, adriamycin #186 p.77  
Coenzyme Q10, antibody production #197 p.40  
Coenzyme Q10, breast cancer #227 p.30  
Coenzyme Q10, cancer prevention #197 p.112+  
Coenzyme Q10, cellular vitamin E #197 p.41  
Coenzyme Q10, chronic fatigue syndrome #210 p.166  
Coenzyme Q10, chronic renal failure #217 p.150+, #243 p.52  
Coenzyme Q10, fibromyalgia #215 p.116  
Coenzyme Q10, hypertension & coronary artery disease #201 p.40  
Coenzyme Q10, migraine #234 p.35  
Coenzyme Q10, Parkinson's disease #235 p.30  
Coenzyme Q10, statin drugs #229 p.20  
Coenzyme Q10, vitamin B6 #197 p.40  
Coffee, homocysteine #192 p.30  
Coffee, insomnia #208 p.29  
Coffee enemas, Gerson therapy #216 p.45-50  
Cognitive adaptation, reduced risk of restenosis w/ angioplasty #202 p.136  
Cognitive behavioral therapy, depression in diabetics #233 p.35  
Cognitive decline, estrogen therapy #193 p.167  
Cognitive function, Bacopa monniera #227 p.92  
Cognitive function, Ginkgo biloba #207 p.122+, #211 p.48+  
Cognitive function, isoflavones #243 p.173  
Cognitive function, Korean ginseng & Ginkgo #227 p.92+  
Cognitive function, nutritional supplements for elderly #228 p.25  
Cognitive function, soy #209 p.26, #225 p.31  
Cognitive function, walking #226 p.146  
Cognitive function, whole foods #228 p.144-47  
Cognitive performance, marijuana #245 p.114  
Cognitive testing, Cognometer #204 p.160  
Cognitive therapy, chronic fatigue syndrome #220 p.26  
Cognometer, cognitive testing #204 p.160  
Coix seed, cancer #231 p.32  
Colchicine, Ginkgo biloba #225 p.143+  
Cold prevention, G-Jo Acupressure #233 p.130-31  
Coleus forskohlii, weight loss #215 p.115  
Coley's toxins #190 p.79, #235 p.140-44  
Coley's toxins, cancer #235 p.171  
Colic, smoking during pregnancy #226 p.147  
Collaboration for Healthcare Renewal Foundation (CHRF) #245 p.18-19  
Collagen vascular disorders, chelation therapy #209 p.111  
Colloidal silver #189 p.27  
Colloidal silver, FDA/FTC warnings #234 p.26  
Colloidal silver, misleading journal article #226 p.32

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Colloidal silver, poisoning #211 p.160  
Colon cancer #187 p.64  
Colon cancer, blood test #239 p.28  
Colon cancer, calcium #187 p.112, #190 p.35  
Colon cancer, diarrhea #238 p.38  
Colon cancer, diet #239 p.168  
Colon cancer, dietary fiber #190 p.35, #190 p.86  
Colon cancer, folic acid #195 p.36  
Colon cancer, prevention #239 p.46-50  
Colon hydrotherapy #205 p.66-71  
Colonic irrigation #239 p.28  
Colonic mutagens, phenolic acids #195 p.42  
Color blindness, multiple personality disorder #231 p.30  
Color pollution, Japan #186 p.62  
Colorectal adenoma, beta-carotene supplements #243 p.54  
Colorectal cancer, cimetidine #199 p.106, #225 p.113-15  
Colorectal cancer, dietary fiber #192 p.112-13  
Colorectal cancer, fiber #217 p.125  
Colorectal cancer, water intake #196 p.52  
Colostrum, availability #219 p.75-78  
Colostrum, double-blind clinical study #225 p.80-84  
Colostrum, oral vaccine #216 p.26-28  
Colostrum, stomach damage #192 p.28  
Colostrum, transfer of immunity #217 p.92-95  
Comfrey, sprained ankles & skin ulcers #210 p.140-42  
Common cold, Andrographis #234 p.36-39  
Common cold, Chinese herbal medicine #203 p.165-68  
Common cold, ethnomedical approach #203 p.32-33+  
Common cold, pleconaril #227 p.31  
Common cold, prevention/remedies #223 p.27  
Common cold, stress #234 p.31, #234 p.32  
Common cold, wine #234 p.21  
Community Supported Agriculture (CSA) #190 p.124-25  
Community, Elderplan #202 p.16  
Compassion #220 p.98  
Complementary & alternative medicine (CAM) #197 p.114, #198 p.34-35, #199 p.152, #231 p.62, #234 p.42, #239 p.150, #245 p.18-19  
Complementary & alternative medicine, AHA & SUNY education #196 p.54  
Complementary & alternative medicine, American Biologics #219 p.30-34  
Complementary & alternative medicine, American Preventive Medicine #211 p.18-19  
Complementary & alternative medicine, animals #205 p.114  
Complementary & alternative medicine, Bachelor degree #235 p.25  
Complementary & alternative medicine, British Columbia #208 p.22, #213 p.149, #217 p.124, #226 p.108+, #231 p.88

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Complementary & alternative medicine, California #205 p.82  
Complementary & alternative medicine, California & Nevada #213 p.147  
Complementary & alternative medicine, Canada #215 p.114  
Complementary & alternative medicine, cancer #219 p.24+, #227 p.14-16  
Complementary & alternative medicine, cancer politics #217 p.145  
Complementary & alternative medicine, cancer research #209 p.115-16  
Complementary & alternative medicine, careers #191 p.106  
Complementary & alternative medicine, CDC research #211 p.20  
Complementary & alternative medicine, consumer use #186 p.116, #211 p.20  
Complementary & alternative medicine, continuing medical #209 p.18  
Complementary & alternative medicine, conventional medicine #214 p.14-16  
Complementary & alternative medicine, cost effectiveness #209 p.19  
Complementary & alternative medicine, defining #214 p.22  
Complementary & alternative medicine, diagnosing illness #205 p.44-48  
Complementary & alternative medicine, drcoop.com #203 p.42  
Complementary & alternative medicine, elderly #191 p.56  
Complementary & alternative medicine, employee benefits #196 p.54, #211 p.21  
Complementary & alternative medicine, employer plans #190 p.40  
Complementary & alternative medicine, evidence-based medicine #213 p.149  
Complementary & alternative medicine, expenses #210 p.122  
Complementary & alternative medicine, Fed. of State Med. Boards #213 p.149  
Complementary & alternative medicine, federal funded #213 p.148  
Complementary & alternative medicine, Fetzer Institute #195 p.41  
Complementary & alternative medicine, government regulatory #208 p.92-97, #211 p.91-92+  
Complementary & alternative medicine, Health Care Financing #216 p.37  
Complementary & alternative medicine, health insurance #216 p.37  
Complementary & alternative medicine, Health Net of Oregon #211 p.21  
Complementary & alternative medicine, health promotion #215 p.32  
Complementary & alternative medicine, HealthWise Digest #208 p.132  
Complementary & alternative medicine, HMOs #239 p.38  
Complementary & alternative medicine, homeopathic #205 p.78-81  
Complementary & alternative medicine, Indiana consumer health #186 p.123  
Complementary & alternative medicine, industry cliques #191 p.101-02  
Complementary & alternative medicine, integration #186 p.72  
Complementary & alternative medicine, internet sites #232 p.45  
Complementary & alternative medicine, investigation of cancer #215 p.131  
Complementary & alternative medicine, less conventional care #187 p.50  
Complementary & alternative medicine, mainstream health #187 p.50  
Complementary & alternative medicine, managed care #195 p.40, #203 p.42  
Complementary & alternative medicine, medical boards #198 p.18-19, #209 p.18, #229 p.142-44, #229 p.145-47, #229 p.164-68, #234 p.116-19  
Complementary & alternative medicine, medical models #213 p.62-64  
Complementary & alternative medicine, Medicare #191 p.56  
Complementary & alternative medicine, Minnesota #205 p.82

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Complementary & alternative medicine, national medical database #215 p.146  
Complementary & alternative medicine, NCCAM health services #211 p.20  
Complementary & alternative medicine, Nevada arrest for ozone #197 p.117+  
Complementary & alternative medicine, New York #197 p.132, #216 p.105-09, #223 p.16, #223 p.21-22  
Complementary & alternative medicine, NFAM founder's awards #235 p.20  
Complementary & alternative medicine, NJ court evaluation #215 p.120+  
Complementary & alternative medicine, NY medical board #219 p.128-34  
Complementary & alternative medicine, Ohio freedom legislation #208 p.111  
Complementary & alternative medicine, oncologist resistance #217 p.19  
Complementary & alternative medicine, oncology society bias #229 p.36  
Complementary & alternative medicine, orthomolecular therapy #199 p.24-25  
Complementary & alternative medicine, patient expectations #196 p.104-08  
Complementary & alternative medicine, patient use #196 p.51, #201 p.141  
Complementary & alternative medicine, peer review bias #187 p.38  
Complementary & alternative medicine, popularity #220 p.23  
Complementary & alternative medicine, potential cost-savings #204 p.24  
Complementary & alternative medicine, procedural billing codes #199 p.126+  
Complementary & alternative medicine, research #216 p.36  
Complementary & alternative medicine, self-insured employers #213 p.148  
Complementary & alternative medicine, self-perception #216 p.36  
Complementary & alternative medicine, state legislation #203 p.49, #208 p.20  
Complementary & alternative medicine, suppression of #227 p.122  
Complementary & alternative medicine, terminology #192 p.60-62  
Complementary & alternative medicine, textbook #235 p.153  
Complementary & alternative medicine, training #187 p.35  
Complementary & alternative medicine, White House Commission #211 p.21  
Complementary & alternative medicine, Wisconsin #237 p.116-18  
Complementary & alternative therapies, evaluation of #211 p.108+  
Complementary & alternative therapies, popularity #189 p.120  
Complementary & alternative veterinary medicine #192 p.123  
Complementary and Alternative Medicine and Natural Foods #215 p.32  
Complete German Commission E Monographs #197 p.126  
Compounding pharmacies, court ruling #213 p.135  
Compounding pharmacies, FDA interstate policy #193 p.154+  
Compounding pharmacies, restrictions #217 p.124  
Compounding pharmacies, Supreme Court ruling #228 p.15  
Computers, physician office use #203 p.24-25  
Computers, worker stress #195 p.25  
Condoms, STD prevention #245 p.138  
Conflict of interest #187 p.39  
Congestive heart failure, Aldactone #195 p.30  
Congestive heart failure, berberine #245 p.22  
Congestive heart failure, biofeedback #241 p.55

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Congestive heart failure, Chinese herbal medicine #209 p.128-130  
Congestive heart failure, CoQ10 #239 p.131  
Congestive heart failure, depression #229 p.51  
Congestive heart failure, hawthorn #238 p.32, #229 p.128  
Congestive heart failure, ICIM task force #237 p.140-41  
Congestive heart failure, International College of Integrative Medicine #234 p.120  
Congestive heart failure, natural medicine #209 p.26  
Congestive heart failure, naturopathy #187 p.114-15+  
Congestive heart failure, stress #199 p.153, #209 p.32, #211 p.142  
Congestive heart failure, under-hydration #187 p.47  
Congestive heart failure, vitamin C #229 p.25  
Conjugated linoleic acid #186 p.62  
Conjugated linoleic acid, cancer #217 p.188  
Connective tissue disease, Streptococcus pyogenes & Sanum #220 p.92-95  
Consciousness, altered states #202 p.16  
Conspiracy #197 p.127  
Constipation, anxiety #235 p.34  
Constipation, biofeedback #215 p.42  
Constipation, cow's milk #186 p.76  
Constipation, women #239 p.164-67  
Constitution, domestic violence clause #189 p.114  
Consumer advocacy, mad cow disease #219 p.39  
Consumer Health Free Speech Act #193 p.154+  
ConsumerLab.com, cholesterol-lowering supplements #243 p.23  
ConsumerLab.com, Ginkgo & huperzine A #240 p.20  
ConsumerLab.com, vitamin C supplements #241 p.24  
Consumers, health care #219 p.22  
Contraception, teenagers #195 p.23  
Contraceptives, risks #225 p.93-96  
Conventional medicine, failings #214 p.14-16  
Conventional medicine, nutritional therapy #239 p.134  
Conversion disorders, electroacupuncture #237 p.139  
Cooking, wheat & sugar-free #225 p.141  
Co-op America National Green Pages, Nature's Life #223 p.19  
Cooperative medicine, China #205 p.30-31  
Copper, diabetes #190 p.29  
Copper, postpartum psychosis #222 p.110-11  
Copper, Von Recklinghausen disease #244 p.117  
Copper, zinc #187 p.44, #221 p.24  
Copyright law #222 p.102-04  
CoQ10, cholesterol lowering program #216 p.101  
CoQ10, congestive heart failure #239 p.131  
CoQmelt, fast-melting #237 p.20  
Coral calcium #239 p.138

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Coral calcium, magnesium deficiency #239 p.150  
Cord clamping #201 p.74-78  
Cord clamping, childbirth #223 p.121-22  
Cordyceps (caterpillar fungus), immune booster #204 p.40  
Cordyceps sinensis, hypertension #223 p.82-84  
Coriolus versicolor, cancer #217 p.154, #239 p.132  
Coriolus versicolor, HIV patients #204 p.28  
Coronary angiography, N-acetylcysteine #237 p.44  
Coronary artery bypass graft surgery, optimism #229 p.52  
Coronary artery circulation, passive smoking #220 p.12  
Coronary artery disease, angry temperament #229 p.50  
Coronary artery disease, coenzyme Q10 #201 p.40  
Coronary artery disease, depression #190 p.32  
Coronary artery disease, electron beam tomography evaluation #229 p.150  
Coronary artery disease, estrogen therapy/whole foods #223 p.47-52  
Coronary artery disease, ginger & fenugreek #191 p.116  
Coronary artery disease, hostility #229 p.52  
Coronary artery disease, red clover #191 p.125, #195 p.157  
Coronary artery disease, social isolation #235 p.36  
Coronary bypass surgery, Ginkgo biloba #190 p.120+  
Coronary bypass surgery, ischemic heart disease #186 p.92-102  
Coronary heart disease, betaine #208 p.28  
Coronary heart disease, hormone replacement therapy #223 p.166-71  
Coronary heart disease, walking #226 p.147  
Coronary mortality, risk factors #229 p.50  
Coronary thrombosis, magnesium #209 p.104  
Corporations, multiple chemical sensitivity #210 p.20-27  
Corsello, Serafina, MD, NY license revocation #223 p.16  
Corsello, Serafina, MD, NY medical board #219 p.128-34, #229 p.164-68  
Cortef, fatigue #245 p.118-20  
Cortex Eucommiae Ulmoidis (Du Zhong), allergies #210 p.146-48  
Cortisol #193 p.68-74  
Cortisol deficiency #244 p.100-03  
Cortisol deficiency, pets #239 p.122-23+  
Cosmetic surgery, shamanic culture #237 p.122  
Cosmetics, Gabriel de Santino #203 p.140-145  
Cotton, genetically modified #207 p.15  
Council on Natural Nutrition, nutrient integration #198 p.39  
Counseling, naturopathy #235 p.64-6  
Cousins, Norman #190 p.19  
Cow's milk, constipation #186 p.76  
COX-2, regulation #239 p.28  
COX-2 inhibitors, cancer prevention #208 p.16  
COX-2 inhibitors, cardiovascular risk #221 p.23

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

COX-2 inhibitors, Zylamendâ #239 p.120-21  
Coxsackie virus, heart attacks #228 p.114, #232 p.120  
Cranberry, urinary tract infections #186 p.60, #189 p.29, #196 p.113, #232 p.153  
Cranial electrotherapy stimulator (Alpha-Stim), fibromyalgia #220 p.120  
Craniosacral therapy, mental health care #214 p.19  
Craniosacral work #186 p.120  
Creatine #235 p.160-65  
Creatine, brain injury #213 p.143  
Creatine, muscle building #240 p.26  
Creatine, muscular dystrophy #205 p.33  
Credibility #238 p.126  
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease #203 p.76, #219 p.105-06  
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, cyclic tetrapyrroles #219 p.55  
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, glandular supplements #219 p.13  
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, homeopathy #219 p.44-46  
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, mad cow disease #196 p.130-33  
Criminal behavior, nutrition #201 p.18  
Criminal behavior, prenatal & early childhood nurse supervision #201 p.47  
Crimson crescents, chronic fatigue syndrome #208 p.104-05  
Crisis, dealing with #235 p.152  
Crohn's disease, acupuncture-herb treatment #238 p.101  
Crohn's disease, glutamine #198 p.23, #219 p.18  
Crohn's disease, herbs #222 p.116  
Crohn's disease, Primal Defense™ #211 p.58-63, #241 p.140-43  
Crohn's disease, probiotics #220 p.13  
Crook, William G., MD (obit) #234 p.19  
Crops, genetically modified #190 p.36, #207 p.13, #207 p.15, #207 p.28, #207 p.34-36  
Crops, MSG spray #187 p.33  
Crotalus horridus, anger/loudness #234 p.122-23+  
Cruciferous vegetables, bladder cancer #192 p.27  
Cruciferous vegetables, cancer #217 p.72-76  
Cruciferous vegetables, cancer prevention #217 p.47-54  
Cruelty, homeopathy #192 p.52+  
Cuba, acupuncture #226 p.22-24  
Cultural creative #226 p.126-28  
Cultural values, chronic fatigue syndrome #240 p.26  
Culture, depression & melancholy #213 p.32-34  
Current Procedural Technology, CAM #216 p.37  
Custard apple, neurotoxic effects #205 p.162  
Cuts, Krazy glue #207 p.32  
Cyanide poisoning, vitamin B12 (hydroxocobalamin) #234 p.35  
Cylert (pemoline), adverse liver effects #197 p.22  
Cystic fibrosis, fish oil #197 p.23  
Cytokines #241 p.115-16



# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Cytokines therapy #239 p.68-70  
Cytoluminescent therapy, cancer #233 p.36, #234 p.49-50  
Cytoluminescent therapy, side effects #239 p.38



D-chiro-inositol, insulin resistance #193 p.168, #196 p.123  
D-limonene, cancer prevention #217 p.68-70  
D-mannose, bladder & kidney infections #192 p.96-98  
D-mannose, urinary tract infection #239 p.133  
Dairy industry, Calcium Summit #225 p.25  
Dandelion, medicinal #227 p.34  
DDT, poliomyelitis #203 p.68-75  
Death, Brazil #186 p.34-35, #187 p.60-62  
Death, iatrogenic causes #207 p.24  
Death, medical error #205 p.40  
Death, prescribed drugs #186 p.72  
Death, stress #209 p.30  
Death, will to live #237 p.138  
Debt #187 p.56  
Decongestants, sale restrictions #190 p.18  
Decontamination, Precision Heat Chamber #223 p.20  
DeerHaven Hills Farm, yoga center #196 p.48-49  
DEET #204 p.38-39  
Degenerative disease, copper/zinc ratio #187 p.44  
Degenerative disease, far-infrared ray emitting stone (Goldstone) #203 p.123-34  
Degenerative disease, raw food #229 p.75-78, #232 p.120  
Degenerative illness #241 p.159  
Dehydration, asthma & lupus #214 p.128-29  
Dehydration, cancer #217 p.148  
Dehydration, thirst #234 p.85-86  
Dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA) #193 p.68-74  
Dehydroepiandrosterone, adrenal insufficiency #205 p.32  
Dehydroepiandrosterone, AIDS #222 p.22  
Dehydroepiandrosterone, depression #199 p.157  
Dehydroepiandrosterone, erectile dysfunction #196 p.64  
Dehydroepiandrosterone, hormone levels in women #214 p.20  
Dehydroepiandrosterone, lupus #193 p.29  
Dehydroepiandrosterone, synthetic analogues #204 p.33  
Delicensure #216 p.100  
Dementia, herbs #244 p.136-38  
Dementia, herbs & supplements #237 p.134-35  
Dementia, L-arginine #228 p.24  
Dementia, leisure activity #228 p.36  
Dementia, phosphatidylserine #228 p.18

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Dementia, vitamin B-complex #228 p.168  
Dementia, walking & talking #228 p.36  
Denmark, unconventional cancer treatment #217 p.57-66  
Dental air force, oral health care #227 p.54  
Dental amalgam, FDA #234 p.88  
Dental amalgam, health #214 p.116-18  
Dental amalgam, lobby against #204 p.130  
Dental amalgam, removal & detoxification #214 p.64-71  
Dental amalgam, removal & homeopathy #210 p.34-37  
Dental board, California #226 p.29  
Dental caries, passive smoke #243 p.52  
Dental enamel, acidic foods #244 p.32  
Dental fillings, CA warning #238 p.19  
Dental fillings, composite #203 p.115, #205 p.99  
Dental fluorosis, fluoridation #223 p.18  
Dental treatment, prophylactic antibiotics #187 p.55  
Dental work, galvanic shock #189 p.99+  
Dentistry #203 p.136-37, #220 p.106-07, #228 p.152-53  
Dentistry, biological #209 p.124  
Depleted uranium munitions #239 p.28  
Depo-Provera, contraceptive shot #195 p.23  
Depression #203 p.138  
Depression, alcoholism #216 p.69  
Depression, anthropological perspective #213 p.32-34  
Depression, CAM therapies #214 p.22  
Depression, cancer #213 p.48  
Depression, cardiovascular disease #229 p.50  
Depression, Chinese herbs #213 p.26-29  
Depression, congestive heart failure #229 p.51  
Depression, coronary artery disease #190 p.32  
Depression, DHEA #199 p.157  
Depression, diabetes #190 p.33, #191 p.36, #213 p.48, #233 p.34, #233 p.35  
Depression, Edgar Cayce treatment #189 p.25  
Depression, eicosapentaenoic acid/fish oil #226 p.33, #245 p.114  
Depression, electroacupuncture #235 p.168-69  
Depression, exercise #202 p.25  
Depression, flower essence study #208 p.108  
Depression, flower essence therapy #213 p.109-10  
Depression, folic acid #210 p.130  
Depression, herb use #189 p.38  
Depression, homeopathy #213 p.30-31+, #238 p.46-49  
Depression, Hypericum perforatum (St. John's wort) #199 p.170+  
Depression, immunity #191 p.36  
Depression, immunity & cancer #190 p.33

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Depression, inositol #192 p.136, #221 p.38-40  
Depression, left ventricular hypertrophy #199 p.154, #211 p.143  
Depression, low cholesterol #193 p.167, #203 p.146, #214 p.30  
Depression, lung cancer #193 p.164  
Depression, medications #216 p.111-12  
Depression, mineral deficiency #187 p.108  
Depression, mortality #190 p.32  
Depression, multiple chemical sensitivity #232 p.144  
Depression, myocardial infarction #191 p.36  
Depression, neurotransmitter precursors #221 p.138+  
Depression, omega-3 fatty acid #232 p.38  
Depression, orthomolecular therapy #243 p.144  
Depression, pain perception #226 p.38  
Depression, pharmaceuticals #202 p.134  
Depression, postpartum copper level #222 p.110-11  
Depression, SAME #203 p.149  
Depression, seasonal #187 p.22-30  
Depression, self-care #213 p.36-37  
Depression, St. John's wort #198 p.22, #205 p.32, #213 p.38-40, #216 p.110, #225 p.146+  
Depression, testosterone #195 p.31  
Depression, thyroxine #198 p.23  
Depression, vitamin deficiency #186 p.80-81  
Depression/stress, health costs #192 p.40  
Dermataceous mycoses #192 p.109  
Dermatitis #238 p.26  
Dermatitis, foreign relocation #204 p.36  
Dermatitis, hypnotherapy #238 p.35  
Dermatitis, nickel/chromium #202 p.24  
Dermatitis, psychological interventions #238 p.34  
Dermatitis, stress #238 p.34  
Dermatitis, tea #238 p.27  
Dermatology, Chinese medicine #238 p.50-52  
Dervishes, healing phenomena #202 p.16  
Determinism #187 p.11  
DeTOXamin™, rectal chelation #239 p.110-14  
Detoxification #196 p.128, #197 p.18, #203 p.106-10, #228 p.131, #232 p.18, #238 p.124  
Detoxification, allopathy #234 p.96-97  
Detoxification, Ayurvedic #232 p.26  
Detoxification, bifunctional support #231 p.42-46  
Detoxification, bioresonances #216 p.93-95  
Detoxification, chelation #192 p.82-91  
Detoxification, Chlorella pyrenoidosa #237 p.28-32  
Detoxification, environmental #222 p.128+  
Detoxification, far-infrared sauna therapy #232 p.84-85

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Detoxification, fluoride #204 p.122-23  
Detoxification, high-dose probiotics #232 p.110-13  
Detoxification, lupus #193 p.32-33  
Detoxification, mercury #214 p.64-71, #220 p.90  
Detoxification, naturopathic methods #219 p.125  
Detoxification, NDF (nanocolloidal detox factors) #223 p.90-93  
Detoxification, neurotoxin exposure #232 p.77-82  
Detoxification, oxidative stress #196 p.47  
Detoxification, Ron Hubbard's procedure #210 p.15  
Detoxification, sauna/hyperthermia #193 p.76-86  
Detoxification, Targeted Response Detoxification Method #189 p.44-46, #191 p.52-53  
Detox Box™, neurotoxic syndrome #238 p.92-96  
Developmental delays, baby walkers #198 p.26  
Developmental disorder, MMR vaccination #201 p.105  
Devil's claw (Harpagophytum procumbens) #208 p.131  
Devil's claw, arthritis & muscular pain #239 p.43  
DHA #204 p.137  
DHA, malnourished infants #205 p.42  
DHEA (See Dehydroepiandrosterone) #191 p.117, #205 p.32  
DHEA, acne #225 p.30  
DHEA, bone mineral density #235 p.179  
DHEA, depression with HIV #225 p.30  
DHEA, heart disease (postmenopause) #223 p.30  
DHEA, osteoporosis #211 p.160  
DHEA, postmenopause #201 p.42  
DHEA, schizophrenia #244 p.32  
Diabetes #241 p.22  
Diabetes, acromelic gangrene #241 p.48-51  
Diabetes, aluminum #197 p.113  
Diabetes, antioxidants #189 p.30  
Diabetes, atypical anti-psychotic drugs #241 p.39  
Diabetes, beta-casein #197 p.34  
Diabetes, biofeedback #241 p.55  
Diabetes, blood sugar level #214 p.30  
Diabetes, carotenoids #190 p.30  
Diabetes, Chinese medicine #233 p.42-45  
Diabetes, chromium #189 p.30  
Diabetes, coenzyme Q10 #192 p.92-95  
Diabetes, D-chiro-inositol #196 p.123  
Diabetes, depression #190 p.33, #191 p.36, #213 p.48, #233 p.34, #233 p.35  
Diabetes, dietary factors #198 p.22  
Diabetes, dietary fat #199 p.40-48  
Diabetes, drug-Ginkgo interaction #222 p.24  
Diabetes, environmental & genetic factors #207 p.42-44

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Diabetes, exercise #201 p.24  
Diabetes, gestational #203 p.40  
Diabetes, ginseng berry #241 p.30  
Diabetes, Gymnema sylvestri #227 p.94, #233 p.28-30  
Diabetes, hair tissue mineral analysis #245 p.68-71  
Diabetes, heart damage #214 p.30  
Diabetes, herbal tea #190 p.62-66  
Diabetes, herbs #233 p.138-40  
Diabetes, HIB vaccine #187 p.54  
Diabetes, homeopathic insulin #233 p.70-72  
Diabetes, hypnosis #233 p.35  
Diabetes, incidence #208 p.30  
Diabetes, infant formula #207 p.24  
Diabetes, infections #189 p.32  
Diabetes, lipoic acid #190 p.30  
Diabetes, low fat diet #215 p.41  
Diabetes, low-carbohydrate diet #189 p.20, #196 p.66  
Diabetes, metabolic typing #235 p.108-10  
Diabetes, neuropathy treatment #189 p.28  
Diabetes, niacin #233 p.27  
Diabetes, nutrition deficiencies #244 p.31  
Diabetes, olive oil #189 p.32  
Diabetes, oxidative stress #190 p.28  
Diabetes, psyllium #192 p.130  
Diabetes, Rezulin #191 p.30  
Diabetes, risk #233 p.27  
Diabetes, salt restriction #221 p.22  
Diabetes, selenium/copper #190 p.29  
Diabetes, sleep deprivation #233 p.23  
Diabetes, stress #233 p.34, #245 p.114  
Diabetes, sulfonylurea #190 p.35  
Diabetes, vaccine #189 p.19  
Diabetes, vitamin C #190 p.28, #192 p.32, #233 p.148  
Diabetes, vitamin E #196 p.52  
Diabetes, yoga #233 p.34  
Diabetes (type 1), cod liver oil in pregnancy #222 p.22  
Diabetes (type 1), free radical damage #193 p.38  
Diabetes (type 2), children #209 p.43  
Diabetes (type 2), diet & supplements #222 p.66-69  
Diabetic neuropathy, alpha-lipoic acid #208 p.28  
Diabetic neuropathy, prevention #243 p.20  
Diabetic neuropathy, thioctic acid #241 p.42  
Diabetic peripheral neuropathy, Chinese medicine #197 p.48-49, #241 p.172-73  
Diabetic retinopathy, Chinese herbal medicine #231 p.118-22

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Diabetic retinopathy, drugs #231 p.22  
Diabetic ulcers, biofeedback #241 p.56  
Diabetic ulcers, maggot therapy #233 p.22  
Diagnosing illness, allopathic vs. alternative #205 p.44-48  
Diagnostic technologies #245 p.14  
Diagnostic tools, digestive function #245 p.45-50  
Dialysis dementia, thiamine deficiency #228 p.24  
Dialysis patients, L-carnitine #235 p.30  
Diarrhea, children #197 p.22, #215 p.40  
Diarrhea, colon cancer #238 p.38  
Diarrhea, gluten-free diet #207 p.33, #225 p.30  
Diarrhea, homeopathy #215 p.40, #243 p.26  
Diarrhea, protozoan infections #215 p.94-98  
Diet #215 p.109-12  
Diet, ADHD #201 p.17  
Diet, aluminum accumulation #191 p.92  
Diet, American Heart Association #229 p.26  
Diet, Andrew Weil, MD #237 p.121  
Diet, Atkins low-carb diet #241 p.46  
Diet, balanced body chemistry #214 p.130  
Diet, blood type #219 p.122, #234 p.80  
Diet, carcinogenesis #219 p.154-57  
Diet, children #201 p.18  
Diet, chronic illness #219 p.62-65  
Diet, electrocardiogram #191 p.35  
Diet, fibromyalgia #219 p.20  
Diet, gestational diabetes #203 p.40  
Diet, health #201 p.17, #205 p.103  
Diet, low carbohydrate #229 p.155, #241 p.100-04  
Diet, low carb/low glycemic #241 p.39  
Diet, low carbohydrate support group #191 p.32  
Diet, low fat & diabetes #215 p.41  
Diet, mental dysfunction in children #205 p.118-19  
Diet, metabolic dominance #191 p.88  
Diet, metabolic typing #219 p.120  
Diet, obesity #237 p.43  
Diet, Ornish program #240 p.119  
Diet, Paleolithic #243 p.158  
Diet, quality of life #241 p.94-98  
Diet, raw whole foods #203 p.111  
Diet, rheumatoid arthritis #201 p.26  
Diet, seasonal changes #214 p.37  
Diet, traditional #219 p.92+  
Diet, wheat & sugar-free #225 p.141

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Dietary advice, politics #238 p.119  
Dietary fat #186 p.114, #219 p.121, #219 p.126, #244 p.133  
Dietary fat, arrhythmias #197 p.144  
Dietary fat, breast cancer #191 p.123+, #191 p.31, #227 p.102-04  
Dietary fat, cancer #227 p.144, #229 p.136  
Dietary fat, diabetes #203 p.116-18  
Dietary fat, heart disease & diabetes #199 p.40-48, #240 p.119, #241 p.80-84  
Dietary fat, weight loss #226 p.119-20  
Dietary fiber, colorectal cancer #192 p.112-13  
Dietary Supplement Safety Act (Bill S-722) #241 p.146-47, #245 p.87-92  
Dietary supplements, FDA regulations #193 p.154+, #193 p.162, #231 p.90+  
Dietary supplements, labels #192 p.117-19  
Dietary supplements, legislation #191 p.110, #202 p.20+  
Dietary supplements, NIH research #233 p.24  
Dietary supplements, physician sale #199 p.124-25  
Dietary supplements, regulation #209 p.104-05  
Diethylstilbestrol (DES) #186 p.70  
Digestion, eating slowly #223 p.36  
Digestion, enzyme supplements #221 p.84-87  
Digestion, gastric juice #227 p.126  
Digestion, pancreatic enzymes #201 p.40  
Digestion, Primal Defense<sup>®</sup> #237 p.71-74  
Digestive disorders, natural therapies #187 p.136  
Digestive function, diagnostic tools #245 p.45-50  
Digestive tract cancer, Ba Zhen Tang (Eight Pearls Decoction) #239 p.66  
Digitalis, apoptosis #209 p.112  
Digitalis, cancer #191 p.93, #214 p.121-22, #240 p.100-04  
Diindolylmethane, cancer prevention #217 p.47-54  
Diindolylmethane, Life Extension Foundation #226 p.104  
Dilling, Kirkpatrick W. (obituary) #241 p.23  
Dioscorea villosa (wild yam) #223 p.68-73  
Dioxin #213 p.158-60  
Dioxin, health risks #214 p.142-45  
Dipyridamole, cancer #202 p.114+, #240 p.100-04  
Dipyridamole, strokes #226 p.104-07  
Disability, cultural anthropology #189 p.52-54  
Disability, living with #234 p.113  
Disability benefits, children #201 p.36-37  
Disease, big business #225 p.115-16  
Disease, blood type #226 p.117-18  
Disease, common denominators #187 p.88-94  
Disease, definitions #192 p.27  
Disease, ecological perspective #235 p.76-8  
Disease, health basics #232 p.137

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Disease, parental caring #216 p.68  
Disease prevention, political reform #186 p.118  
Distant healing #229 p.159-60  
Distant healing, AIDS #191 p.38, #225 p.36+  
Dithizone, heavy metal detection #245 p.98-99  
Dizziness, acupuncture #244 p.146-47  
DMG (N,N-Dimethylglycine) #202 p.75-85  
DMPS, autistic children #243 p.141+  
DMPS, mercury detoxification #214 p.64-71  
DMSA, autistic children #243 p.141+  
DNA damage #195 p.46-52  
DNA damage, vitamin C #227 p.106  
DNA destabilization, cancer #244 p.105-10  
Docosahexaenoic acid, breast milk #196 p.53  
Doctor negligence #215 p.20  
Doctor's Data, Inc. #221 p.14  
Doctor-patient relationship #243 p.42  
Doctor-patient relationship, group sessions #193 p.161  
Doctor-patient relationship, long-term care #196 p.56-61  
Doctor-patient relationship, naturopathy #235 p.64-6  
Doctors, alternative therapies #220 p.12  
Dolisos America, Pierre Fabre Group #191 p.42  
Dong quai, menopause #191 p.116  
Doogie mice, memory enhanced #207 p.29  
Dopamine, addictive substances #216 p.59  
Dopamine, Vitex agnus castus #211 p.51  
Double-blind studies #227 p.27+  
Douglas Laboratories #239 p.25  
Doula support, labor #222 p.36  
Down's syndrome, folic acid #197 p.23  
Down's syndrome, abnormal folate metabolism in mother #219 p.19  
Doxorubicin, cardiac toxicity #186 p.77  
Drinking water #229 p.170-72  
Drinking water, arsenic #219 p.96  
Drinking water, quality #199 p.144  
drkoop.com, merger with WholeHealthMD.com #203 p.42  
Drop-in Group Medical Appointments #193 p.161  
Drug abuse, acupuncture #216 p.81  
Drug abuse, auricular acupuncture #216 p.78-80+  
Drug addiction, court-ordered treatment #216 p.59  
Drug addiction, Ron Hubbard's detox program #210 p.15  
Drug addiction, treatment #216 p.59  
Drug approval, ImClone #225 p.48  
Drug detoxification, community acupuncture program #216 p.84-86



# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Drug development, pleconaril (Picovir) #227 p.116  
Drug interactions #215 p.130  
Drug interactions, grapefruit #221 p.20  
Drug interactions, herbs #221 p.30-31  
Drug interactions, natural medicine #205 p.120  
Drug marketing #228 p.20  
Drug testing, trauma units #240 p.28  
Drug trials, safety #214 p.20  
Drug use, AIDS #225 p.18  
Drug-herb interactions #203 p.150, #225 p.31  
Drug-herb/nutrient interactions, Integrative Medical Arts CD #213 p.136-37  
Drugs, adverse events #199 p.156  
Drugs, adverse reaction reporting #193 p.154+  
Drugs, allergic reactions #222 p.118-21  
Drugs, clinical trials & approval process #227 p.120  
Drugs, expiration date & potency #205 p.40  
Drugs, patient assistance #235 p.25  
Drugs, safety #186 p.72  
Drugs, school violence #201 p.16  
Drugs, shortage #226 p.28  
Drugs, side effects #214 p.63  
Drugs, single enantiomers #225 p.118  
Drugs, testing flaws #193 p.142  
Drugs, usage of #213 p.148  
Drugs, war on #216 p.58, #216 p.59  
Drugs, water supply #192 p.22  
Drumming, immune system #233 p.24  
Dry eyes, Lasik surgery #231 p.23  
Duehring, Cindy, memorial #201 p.103  
Duesberg, Peter, AIDS #225 p.18  
Dupuytren's contracture, iron overload #190 p.76-77  
Dursban, phase-out decision #208 p.24-26  
Dust mites, allergies #196 p.63  
Dust mites, pillows #207 p.25  
Dying #196 p.38-40, #199 p.102+, #199 p.103, #209 p.48+  
Dying, children #243 p.156  
Dying, hospice #217 p.30-35  
Dying, pain #208 p.14  
Dying, prayer/mantra #227 p.55  
Dying, rituals #228 p.130  
Dysbiosis, Primal Defense™ #241 p.140-43  
Dysmenorrhea, alternative approach #225 p.168-71  
Dysmenorrhea, fish oil & B12 #211 p.161

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Dyspnea, aspartame #234 p.64-65  
Dysthymic disorder, chromium #201 p.40

## E

E.M. Power+ (nutritional supplement), bipolar disorder #238 p.31  
Ear candles #223 p.120, #226 p.103, #228 p.121  
Ear disorders, Ginkgo biloba #231 p.39-40  
Ear infections, alternative approaches #231 p.16-17  
Ear infections, antibiotics #215 p.145  
Ear infections, iron-deficiency anemia #227 p.31  
Ear infections, pacifiers #209 p.119, #209 p.44  
Ear infections, xylitol #186 p.67  
Earthworm, inflammatory bowel disease #210 p.114-15  
Eating #223 p.36, #241 p.156  
Eating disorders, fracture risk #235 p.178  
Eating disorders, nutritional influences #207 p.138  
Eating disorders, tryptophan #202 p.25  
Echinacea, anthrax #223 p.58-61  
Echinacea, Gaia Herb research #237 p.22  
Echinacea, NIH research grant #221 p.15  
Echinacea, polysaccharides #232 p.152  
Echinacea, product quality #239 p.43  
Echinacea, quality #225 p.145+  
Echinacea, respiratory infections #192 p.13  
Eclampsia, intravenous magnesium #240 p.108-10  
Eclectic Institute #190 p.47-50  
Ecology, feminine #198 p.120+  
Eco-product industry, labels #235 p.50-52  
Ecopsychology #189 p.25  
Eczema #238 p.26  
Eczema, Chinese botanical formula #190 p.80+  
Eczema, food sensitivity #205 p.33  
Eczema, Lactobacillus GG #238 p.30  
Eczema, laughter #216 p.13+  
Eczema, nutrients #238 p.150+  
Eczema, oolong tea #214 p.22  
Eczema, phytotherapy #238 p.41-44  
Eczema, prevention #238 p.56-58  
Eczema, probiotics #209 p.26  
EDTA chelation therapy #214 p.126-27  
EDTA chelation therapy, arterial occlusion #217 p.126  
EDTA chelation therapy, calcium-EDTA #239 p.124, #241 p.146  
EDTA chelation therapy, calcium vs. magnesium #240 p.105+  
EDTA chelation therapy, Calgary PATCH study #227 p.107-08

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

EDTA chelation therapy, cardiovascular effects #229 p.22  
EDTA chelation therapy, effectiveness #229 p.150  
EDTA chelation therapy, hypertension & heavy metals #235 p.128-32+  
EDTA chelation therapy, ischemic heart disease #186 p.92-102  
EDTA chelation therapy, JAMA study #232 p.128+  
EDTA chelation therapy, Laura Lee-Arline Brecher interview #232 p.64-68  
EDTA chelation therapy, renal function #191 p.34  
EDTA chelation therapy, Tennessee #207 p.102  
EDTA suppositories, Nanobacteria sanguineum #232 p.121+, #234 p.80-82, #234 p.83  
Egg production, McDonald's #228 p.21  
Eggs #227 p.86-90, #229 p.134  
Eggs, cholesterol #213 p.143, #226 p.70-74  
Eggs, consumption #192 p.29  
Eggs, eyesight #201 p.42  
Eicosapentaenoic acid, depression #245 p.114  
Elderly #199 p.102+, #199 p.103  
Elderly, B 12 deficiency #189 p.31, #190 p.30  
Elderly, CAM use #191 p.56  
Elderly, fall prevention #245 p.21  
Elderly, health #233 p.111  
Elderly, hearing loss #191 p.32  
Elderly, influenza vaccination #197 p.40  
Elderly, low cholesterol & albumin #192 p.26  
Elderly, nutritional supplements #197 p.40, #228 p.25  
Elderly, vitamin B12 #241 p.46  
Elderly, yoga #229 p.153  
Elderplan, social service HMO #202 p.16  
Electrical field, Harmony Blanket #202 p.118-19  
Electro-acupuncture #228 p.78-81, #229 p.130-32  
Electro-acupuncture, depression #235 p.168-69  
Electro-acupuncture, TMJ syndrome #239 p.144  
Electrocardiogram, insulin-induced changes #191 p.35  
Electrochemical therapy (ECHAT), cancer & neurological disorders #219 p.24  
Electro-der #210 p.144-45  
Electrodermal testing, Oregon #225 p.123-24+  
Electrolytes, bioelectrical balance #195 p.104  
Electromagnetic field components, tissue healing #189 p.90-93  
Electromagnetic field stress, allergies #214 p.90-92  
Electromagnetic fields, brain response #187 p.56  
Electromagnetic fields, cancer #196 p.126, #196 p.76, #214 p.124  
Electromagnetic fields, children health risks #205 p.24-26  
Electromagnetic fields, healing waters #234 p.90-92  
Electromagnetic fields, Quantum medicine #197 p.44-46  
Electromagnetic fields, suicide #203 p.147

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Electromagnetic frequency therapy, cancer #239 p.29  
Electromagnetic therapy, Cayce's animated ash #190 p.68-72  
Electromedicine, pain #208 p.46-48  
Electron beam tomography #229 p.150  
Eleotin, diabetic herbal tea #190 p.62-66  
Elephant Man condition (von Recklinghausen disease) #240 p.111, #244 p.117  
ELISA testing, US BioTek #241 p.134-38  
ELISA testing, food allergies #229 p.68-71  
Ellagic acid, cancer cell apoptosis #225 p.122  
E-mail, doctor consultations #241 p.39  
Emotion, cardiovascular response #192 p.34  
Emotion, Chinese medicine #221 p.48-49  
Emotion, Five Element Acupuncture #201 p.116-25  
Emotion, gastric mucosal changes #215 p.43  
Emotion, immune system #196 p.68  
Emotion, Kubler-Ross Workshops #221 p.17  
Emotional disclosure, health #221 p.50  
Emotional disclosure, physiological reactions #244 p.151  
Emotional distress, energy healing #186 p.26-28  
Emotional expression, antibody levels #233 p.35  
Emotional expression, asthma #234 p.31  
Emotional expression, autoimmune disease/allergies #192 p.34  
Emotional expression, health #187 p.48  
Emotional expression, immunity #196 p.68, #225 p.38  
Emotional inhibition, therapeutic writing #221 p.50  
Emotional problems, homeopathy #192 p.120+  
Emotional problems, nutrition #213 p.119  
Emotional support, cancer mortality #217 p.171  
Emotional transformation, prostate cancer #239 p.72-75  
Emotions, asthma #214 p.49  
Emotions, biomolecular basis #205 p.112  
Emotions, cardiovascular function #241 p.57  
Emotions, hives #214 p.48  
Empowerplus, mood disorders #241 p.148  
Encephalopathy, thiamine deficiency #228 p.24  
Encyclopaedia Britannica, internet site #198 p.25  
End Fatigue "Daily Energy Enfusion Powder", CFS/fibromyalgia #237 p.34-35  
Endocarditis, dental treatments #187 p.55  
Endocrine disruption, environmental #223 p.147-48  
Endocrine disruption, GMO food #245 p.116-17  
Endocrine disruption, plastics #211 p.145-47  
Endocrine-immune imbalances, vaccine reactions #244 p.100-03  
Endocrine support, herbs #223 p.26  
Endometrial cancer, estrogenic herbs #232 p.152

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Endometriosis #198 p.127  
Endostatin, cancer #213 p.146  
Endurance, caffeine #186 p.74-75  
Endurance, iron deficiency #240 p.30  
Energetic healing #186 p.78  
Energetic healing, addiction #186 p.116  
Energetic healing, Gentle Wind Project #186 p.26-28  
Energetic healing, visionary craniosacral work #186 p.120  
Energetic resonance, botanicals #221 p.81-83  
Energy field, scientific validation #204 p.146-49  
Energy healing, addictions #233 p.132-35  
Energy medicine #198 p.128-29, #202 p.15, #202 p.47-52  
Energy medicine, psychoenergetics #202 p.100-03  
Energy medicine, Yanick Quantum Energy Method #202 p.142-44  
Enlightenment #202 p.129-31  
Environment, breast cancer #195 p.144-45  
Environment, cancer #227 p.39-41  
Environment, chemical interactions #186 p.62  
Environment, chronic disease #220 p.20-21  
Environment, endocrine disruption #223 p.147-48  
Environment, genetic disorders #207 p.38-41  
Environment remediation, fungi #232 p.32  
Environmental carcinogens #189 p.110-11  
Environmental chemicals, human exposure #245 p.24  
Environmental illness #241 p.161  
Environmental illness, Alzheimer's/dementia #228 p.24  
Environmental illness, Canadian homelessness project #215 p.119  
Environmental illness, chemical exposure #204 p.138  
Environmental illness, detoxification #210 p.104-05, #222 p.128+  
Environmental illness, diagnosis & treatment #210 p.58-62  
Environmental illness, Egypt & Netherlands #214 p.32-33  
Environmental illness, finding hazards #238 p.100+  
Environmental illness, food allergies #210 p.102-03  
Environmental illness, international conference in Canada #220 p.76  
Environmental illness, lawsuits #204 p.21  
Environmental illness, low-dose toxicants #232 p.136  
Environmental illness, mind-body connection #191 p.107  
Environmental illness, pollution & chemicals #216 p.97-99  
Environmental illness, psychological healing #202 p.17  
Environmental illness, September 11 #237 p.123  
Environmental illness, Tourette syndrome #234 p.22  
Environmental illness, treatment for organophosphate exposure #210 p.110-11  
Environmental medicine #191 p.104  
Environmental medicine, airborne chemical exposure #229 p.115-17

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Environmental medicine, chemical & toxic metal pollution #210 p.64-72  
Environmental medicine, ethical issues #210 p.125  
Environmental pollution, lead #225 p.140  
Environmental pollution, male sex hormones #219 p.15  
Environmental testing, fraud #210 p.18  
Environmental toxins, food #199 p.113  
Environmental toxins, schools #205 p.24-26  
Environmental toxins, www.preventcancer.com #239 p.143  
Enzyme activity, genetic weaknesses #240 p.31  
Enzyme deficiency, genetic testing #245 p.25  
Enzyme inhibitors, cancer #195 p.141, #198 p.114  
Enzyme supplements #221 p.84-87  
Enzyme therapy #191 p.106, #209 p.88-92, #210 p.94-98, #211 p.94  
Enzyme therapy, acidosis #233 p.90-94  
Enzyme therapy, autism #243 p.104-07  
ENZYM-ED, autism #243 p.104-07  
Enzymes, digestion #239 p.148-49  
Enzymes, digestive #215 p.112+  
Enzymes, food allergies #232 p.36  
Enzymes, plant supplements #204 p.136  
EPA/DHA supplements, macular degeneration #203 p.147  
Ephedra (Ma Huang) #238 p.109, #239 p.145-47  
Ephedra, adverse reactions #219 p.142+  
Ephedra, aspartame #243 p.140  
Ephedra, Dietary Supplement Safety Act of 2003 #245 p.87-92  
Ephedra, methamphetamine #243 p.140  
Ephedra, safety #205 p.82  
Ephedrine, kidney stones #211 p.99  
Epilepsy #228 p.132  
Epilepsy, biofeedback #244 p.149  
Epilepsy, cerebral cysticercosis #244 p.28  
Epilepsy, drug therapy & carnitine deficiency #189 p.21  
Epilepsy, ketogenic diet #244 p.27  
Epilepsy, low blood sugar & alcoholism #214 p.110+  
Epilepsy, melatonin #223 p.28  
Epilepsy, omega-3 fatty acids #231 p.28  
Episiotomies #187 p.40  
Er Miao San (Two Wonders Powder), diabetic peripheral #241 p.172-73  
Erbix, cancer #229 p.36  
Erectile dysfunction, arginine-yohimbine #239 p.33  
Erectile dysfunction, Chinese medicine formula (BetterMAN®) #220 p.70-74  
Erectile dysfunction, DHEA #196 p.64  
Ergonomics, exam/treatment table #235 p.166  
Ergonomics, job setting #241 p.155

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Ergot miasm #195 p.112-14  
Erythroxylum (coca), traditional cultural context #234 p.44-46  
Escharotic salves #195 p.142+  
Esophageal cancer, black raspberries #220 p.22  
Essential fatty acids #215 p.126  
Essential fatty acids, ADHD #237 p.43  
Essential fatty acids, bone mineral density #192 p.31  
Essential fatty acids, breast cancer #190 p.129-31  
Essential fatty acids, calcium regulation #217 p.186-87  
Essential fatty acids, chronic fatigue syndrome #210 p.166  
Essential fatty acids, evening primrose oil #210 p.160-62  
Essential fatty acids, multiple sclerosis #244 p.160  
Essential fatty acids, osteoporosis #191 p.124  
Essential fatty acids, women #187 p.162-63+  
Essential fatty acids, www.nordicnaturals.com #240 p.19  
Essential oils #221 p.26-28  
Essential oils, antibacterial properties #191 p.50  
Essential oils, respiratory excretion #199 p.169  
Estrinol, menopause #223 p.28  
Estrinol, multiple sclerosis #244 p.30  
Estrinol, osteoporosis #223 p.28  
Estrinol, relapsing-remitting MS #244 p.26  
Estrogen, Alzheimer's #204 p.168  
Estrogen, breast cancer #195 p.32, #239 p.125-26  
Estrogen, heart disease #203 p.147  
Estrogen balance, diindolylmethane (DIM) #189 p.83-88  
Estrogen dominance, breast cancer #227 p.118-19  
Estrogen dominance, cardiovascular disease #196 p.24-26  
Estrogen dominance, Quantum medicine #198 p.48-49  
Estrogen metabolism, laboratory evaluation #245 p.62-66  
Estrogen replacement therapy, Alzheimer's #191 p.124  
Estrogen replacement therapy, benefits/risks #223 p.166-71  
Estrogen replacement therapy, heart disease #191 p.30, #205 p.108-09  
Estrogen replacement therapy, JAMA study #231 p.103  
Estrogen therapy, cognitive decline #193 p.167  
Estrogen therapy, heart disease in women #223 p.47-52  
Estrogen therapy, lupus #193 p.30  
Estrogen therapy, Premarin #189 p.98  
Estrogenic chemicals, plastics #199 p.146  
Estrogenic effect, black cohosh #211 p.51-52  
Estrogens, plants #190 p.120  
Ethanol injections, tumors #189 p.97+  
Ethics, environmental medicine #210 p.125  
Ethics, medical research #225 p.22

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Ethnomedicine, arthritis #226 p.136-38  
Eukarion, synthetic antioxidant #210 p.137  
Evaluation tools, www.ToolsforPhysicians.com #203 p.24-25  
Evening primrose oil #210 p.160-62  
Evening primrose oil, cancer #220 p.91+  
Evening primrose oil, itching in dialysis patients #205 p.32  
Evening primrose oil, scleroderma #193 p.30  
Evidence-based medicine #213 p.149  
Ewing's Sarcoma #225 p.127  
Exercise, autoimmune diseases #193 p.34-36, #197 p.111  
Exercise, breast cancer #220 p.22  
Exercise, caffeine #186 p.74-75  
Exercise, cancer patients #227 p.123  
Exercise, cancer prevention #202 p.26-29  
Exercise, cancer risk #189 p.34-36  
Exercise, children #235 p.27  
Exercise, Chinese martial art #237 p.52-56  
Exercise, cognitive function #226 p.146  
Exercise, depression #202 p.25  
Exercise, diabetes #201 p.24  
Exercise, gallstone surgery preventative #197 p.21  
Exercise, lymphatic system #238 p.27  
Exercise, medicine balls #208 p.16  
Exercise, obesity #201 p.24  
Exercise, olive oil & oxidative stress #187 p.43  
Exercise, osteoporosis #226 p.145  
Exercise, preventing damage #243 p.136-39  
Exercise, start-up #240 p.27  
Exercise, stress #245 p.115  
Exercise, vitamin E & coenzyme Q10 #196 p.46  
Exercise, Walk with Remar #229 p.20  
Exercise, water #192 p.46-48  
Exercise, women #240 p.145-47  
Exercise performance, glutathione #240 p.66-67  
Exercise stress test, heart function #198 p.25  
Expert witnesses, effect on juries #204 p.22  
Expertise, media exposure #237 p.142-43  
Eye care #231 p.106  
Eye care, Pleo Muc eye drops #231 p.68-69  
Eye disorders, nutrition #231 p.16-17  
Eye injury, acupuncture #195 p.34-35  
Eye lens, oxidation #192 p.50  
Eyes, lipoic acid #190 p.30  
Eyesight, eggs #201 p.42



# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Eyesight, improvement #201 p.115  
EZ Assist Reacher #241 p.32

## F

F. Hoffman-LaRoche Ltd., price fixing #193 p.166  
Fair, William R., Jr, MD, integrative oncology #225 p.47+  
Fall prevention, TaeKwon-Do #237 p.52-56  
Fall prevention, vitamin D #209 p.27, #245 p.21  
Family, health #216 p.68  
Family abuse, obesity #216 p.69  
Family history, whiplash pain #208 p.36  
Far-infrared ray emitting stone (SGES), cancer & degenerative #203 p.123-34  
Farma.com (pharmaceutical search engine) #192 p.15  
Farr, Charles H., MD, PhD (obituary) #187 p.164  
FasL molecule, aggressive cancer #217 p.17  
Fasting #214 p.119  
Fasting, autoimmune disease #238 p.26  
Fasting, neurodegenerative disease #244 p.26  
Fasting, PMS & menopause #237 p.100-04  
Fat metabolism, garlic #190 p.122  
Fateful Harvest, correction #228 p.108  
Fatigue, adrenal insufficiency #223 p.24  
Fatigue, mitochondria ##240 p.72-76  
Fatigue, sleep apnea #213 p.106-07  
Fatigue, wheat/gluten intolerance #190 p.34  
Fats #209 p.123. #244 p.133  
Fats, trans fats #232 p.34  
Fatty acids, animal food products #191 p.104  
Fatty acids, conjugated linoleic acid #186 p.62  
Fatty acids, Huntington's disease #237 p.44  
Fatty acids, neonatal immune system #223 p.94-98  
FDA, abuse of authority #215 p.19  
FDA, Coenzyme Q10 & statin drugs #229 p.20  
FDA, dietary supplements #231 p.90+  
FDA, dietary supplement labels lawsuit #189 p.16, #196 p.134+, #201 p.104+, #202 p.20+  
FDA, FL cancer clinic raid #223 p.24  
FDA, functional foods #217 p.25  
FDA, Jerome Stevens Pharmaceutical trade secret disclosure #227 p.56  
FDA, legislation #190 p.116-19  
FDA, liver extract ban #228 p.115  
Fear, health care #240 p.123  
Fear, herbal medicine #229 p.173-75  
Fecal flora, ulcerative colitis #245 p.22

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Federal Trade Commission, ACAM settlement #197 p.86  
Federal Trade Commission, alternative approaches & SARS #240 p.113  
Federal Trade Commission, health benefit advertising #243 p.22  
Federation of State Medical Boards, CAM #213 p.149, #232 p.28-30  
Feeling good, non-addictive approaches #231 p.110  
Female urogenital disorders, Yanick Quantum Energy Method #198 p.48-49  
Feminism #198 p.120+  
Fenugreek, atherosclerosis/insulin resistance syndrome #229 p.42-45  
Fenugreek, coronary artery disease #191 p.116  
Fertility, decline #186 p.70  
Fertility, women #222 p.17  
Fertilizer, hazardous waste #227 p.124-5, #228 p.108  
Fertilizer, heavy metals #234 p.27  
Ferulic acid, absorption #195 p.42  
Fetal alcohol syndrome, choline #220 p.13  
Fetal cells, Parkinson's #244 p.27  
Fetal circulation, trans fatty acids #221 p.22  
Fetal development, zinc #191 p.34  
Fetus, ultrasounds #195 p.32  
Fiber #209 p.24-25  
Fiber, colon cancer #190 p.35  
Fiber, colorectal cancer #217 p.125  
Fibrinolytic enzymes, cardiovascular disease #232 p.90-93  
Fibrocystic breasts #198 p.142-43  
Fibrocystic breasts, essential fatty acids #187 p.162-63+  
Fibroids #198 p.84-96, #203 p.106, #238 p.123  
Fibromyalgia #198 p.70-73, #198 p.74-75, #208 p.117, #220 p.28-32, #234 p.126-27  
Fibromyalgia, autogenic (mind-body) training #220 p.102  
Fibromyalgia, Bradford Research antimicrobial protocol #222 p.74-78  
Fibromyalgia, cellular oxygen deprivation #220 p.17  
Fibromyalgia, Chlorella pyrenoidosa #211 p.74-80  
Fibromyalgia, CoQ10 #215 p.116  
Fibromyalgia, cranial electrotherapy stimulator (Alpha-Stim) #220 p.120  
Fibromyalgia, Dr. Jacob Teitelbaum #227 p.55  
Fibromyalgia, EEG frequencies #208 p.15  
Fibromyalgia, enzymes-diet #220 p.38-40  
Fibromyalgia, enzymes-hormones-exercise #220 p.34-36  
Fibromyalgia, giardia #208 p.106-07  
Fibromyalgia, homeopathy #213 p.130-31  
Fibromyalgia, hormonal deficiencies #240 p.134-35  
Fibromyalgia, infectious microorganisms #221 p.104-10  
Fibromyalgia, intravenous nutrients #220 p.14  
Fibromyalgia, Living Food diet #231 p.124-25  
Fibromyalgia, magnetic mattress #208 p.56-64

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Fibromyalgia, mitochondrial dysfunction #238 p.130-32  
Fibromyalgia, monosodium glutamate & aspartame #221 p.24  
Fibromyalgia, nutrition & bioelectrical stimulation #208 p.66-67  
Fibromyalgia, nutritional pain reduction #193 p.136-38  
Fibromyalgia, nutritional support #235 p.54-5  
Fibromyalgia, relaxin (pregnancy hormone) #198 p.76-82, #202 p.117  
Fibromyalgia, resistant vestibulitis #204 p.169  
Fibromyalgia, serotonin metabolism #220 p.140  
Fibromyalgia, supplements #237 p.34-35  
Fibromyalgia, Teitelbaum study #203 p.121, #231 p.48-53  
Fibromyalgia, uncooked vegan diet #219 p.20  
Fibromyalgia, virus-allergy link #232 p.140  
Fibromyalgia, www.endfatigue.com #220 p.91  
Fibromyalgia/myofascial pain, 2001 conference #245 p.105  
Financial counseling #228 p.138-40  
First aid #204 p.17  
First aid, homeopathy #204 p.42-51, #209 p.39-40  
First aid, outdoor medicine #204 p.144-45  
First aid kit #204 p.140-42  
Fish, cancer/heart disease #228 p.28  
Fish, genetically engineered #238 p.127-29  
Fish, heavy metal contamination #219 p.140  
Fish, macular degeneration #203 p.147  
Fish, mercury #244 p.30  
Fish, myocardial infarction #191 p.126  
Fish, Pfiesteria piscicida toxins #221 p.20  
Fish, pre-term delivery #238 p.30  
Fish oil, age-related macular degeneration #231 p.18  
Fish oil, cancer #195 p.37  
Fish oil, cystic fibrosis #197 p.23  
Fish oil, depression #226 p.33  
Fish oil, DHA in malnourished infants #205 p.42  
Fish oil, plasma lipases #187 p.44  
Fish oil, strokes in women #214 p.155  
Fish protein supplement, irritable bowel syndrome #205 p.60-64  
Fitness #231 p.111+  
Fitness, creatine phosphate #235 p.160-65  
Flavonex, dementia & Alzheimer's #237 p.134-35  
Flavonoids #190 p.29  
Flavonoids, bioavailability #199 p.168  
Flaxseed, breast cancer #227 p.30  
Flaxseed, cyclic mastalgia #215 p.21  
Flaxseed, menopause #235 p.177  
Flaxseed, prostate cancer #219 p.26, #227 p.30

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Flaxseed lignans #239 p.115-19  
Flea control #237 p.36-38  
Flexoelectric technology, quantum medicine #235 p.154-56  
Flower essences #213 p.118  
Flower essences, FES depression study #208 p.108, #213 p.109-10  
Flower essences, neurological disorder #196 p.63  
Flower essences, psychoenergetics #202 p.100-03  
Flower essences, resistance to infections #227 p.112  
Flu, neutralization technique #244 p.118+  
Flu, Oscillocochinum #186 p.60  
Flu, selenium #220 p.14  
Flu, toxic poisoning #187 p.124-26  
Flu shots #213 p.143  
Flu vaccines #189 p.104-05,  
Flukes, cancer #214 p.114  
Flukes, disease #187 p.14  
Fluoridation #235 p.117-21  
Fluoridation, cancer #227 p.60  
Fluoridation, Canton, NY #239 p.25  
Fluoridation, EPA union opposition #214 p.25  
Fluoridation, ineffectiveness & toxicity #233 p.58-62  
Fluoridation, Ireland #208 p.31, #226 p.109  
Fluoridation, Journal of the Canadian Dental Association #223 p.18  
Fluoridation, lead absorption in children #205 p.18  
Fluoridation, Tacoma, Washington #228 p.118  
Fluoridation, thyroid metabolism #213 p.130  
Fluoridation, Washington state #225 p.24  
Fluoride #187 p.98-100  
Fluoride. Belgian supplement ban #243 p.30  
Fluoride, Canadian Dental Association #208 p.31  
Fluoride, children #221 p.37  
Fluoride, ciprofloxacin #225 p.118  
Fluoride, detoxification #202 p.38-39, #204 p.122-23  
Fluoride, developmental & mental effects #191 p.62-64  
Fluoride, effect on bones #234 p.72-78  
Fluoride, indoor pollution #214 p.120  
Fluoride, neurotoxicity #214 p.24  
Fluoride, radioactive dust #197 p.110  
Fluoride, risks #202 p.30-36, #207 p.94  
Fluoride, tea #221 p.37  
Fluoride, toxicity #214 p.25  
Fluoride, vitamin E #203 p.114  
Fluoride, Welch's juice #191 p.87  
Fluoride poisoning #229 p.137, #241 p.28

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Fluoride testing, Hanna Meter #186 p.117  
Fluoride-bromide body burden, iodine #238 p.105-6  
Flying, cancer risk #211 p.157  
Folate, bioavailability #187 p.44  
Folate, deficiency #187 p.42  
Folate, hearing loss #191 p.32  
Folic acid, cancer #186 p.78  
Folic acid, chronic fatigue syndrome #208 p.144  
Folic acid, colon cancer #195 p.36  
Folic acid, consumption #186 p.84  
Folic acid, depression #210 p.130  
Folic acid, Down syndrome #197 p.23  
Folic acid, Down's syndrome prevention #219 p.19  
Folic acid, FDA #215 p.19  
Folic acid, heart disease #204 p.32  
Folic acid, homocysteine #186 p.84  
Folic acid, psoriasis #238 p.30  
Folic acid, supplementation #210 p.130  
Food, ABC report on organics #208 p.31  
Food, acrylamide #241 p.170-71  
Food, arthritis #220 p.16, #226 p.50-51  
Food, bio-engineered #190 p.36, #197 p.133, #228 p.17  
Food, bio-engineered labeling #193 p.162, #199 p.22  
Food, biodynamic #237 p.22  
Food, chemical contamination #219 p.17  
Food, children #241 p.163-65  
Food, Consumer's Research #243 p.152  
Food, dental enamel #244 p.32  
Food, Dr. Ann Wigmore program #219 p.68-70  
Food, electrical charge #189 p.99  
Food, energetics #241 p.156  
Food, environmental toxins #199 p.113  
Food, enzymes #215 p.112+  
Food, fresh food vs. supplements #238 p.120  
Food, genetically engineered #192 p.27, #244 p.134+  
Food, genetically-modified #191 p.51, #207 p.110, #207 p.13, #221 p.14  
Food, glycemic index #198 p.22  
Food, GMO endocrine disruption #245 p.116-17  
Food, health claims #237 p.21  
Food, heart disease in women #223 p.47-52  
Food, herb-containing #217 p.25  
Food, infants #222 p.99-101  
Food, intestinal health #239 p.46-50  
Food, irradiation #219 p.107+, #219 p.98

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Food, multiple chemical sensitivity #219 p.97  
Food, organic #190 p.124-25, #219 p.48, #219 p.66-67, #226 p.70-74  
Food, organic demand #219 p.15  
Food, phenolics #195 p.42  
Food, plastics #210 p.28-29, #211 p.145-47  
Food, politics & lobby groups #238 p.119  
Food, quality #233 p.102-06  
Food, raw #237 p.86-88, #240 p.50-52  
Food, raw diet for pets #237 p.24  
Food, starchy #191 p.31  
Food, website (www.whfoods.com) #231 p.19  
Food additives, rhinitis #245 p.22  
Food allergies #240 p.115-16  
Food allergies, autoimmune disease #193 p.30  
Food allergies, Bastyr University Natural Health Clinic #204 p.26  
Food allergies, bloodprinting #243 p.128-32  
Food allergies, diagnostic testing #209 p.64-67  
Food allergies, environmental illness #210 p.102-03  
Food allergies, IgG immunoglobulins #241 p.134-38  
Food allergies, meal plans for children #205 p.16-17  
Food allergies, myocardial infarction #229 p.26  
Food allergies, pancreatic enzyme #232 p.36  
Food allergies, pesticides #234 p.88  
Food allergies, protozoan overgrowth #214 p.94-97  
Food allergies, wheat & sugar-free diet #225 p.141  
Food allergies, York Nutritional Laboratory survey audit #229 p.68-71  
Food combining #187 p.14  
Food cravings #189 p.66-69  
Food dye, hospital deaths #217 p.152  
Food industry #241 p.157  
Food irradiation, FDA approval #213 p.145  
Food poisoning #190 p.92, #219 p.16  
Food poisoning, prevention #215 p.40  
Food production #237 p.119  
Food production, agrochemicals #210 p.38-41  
Food pyramid #213 p.144  
Food safety, anthropological perspective #232 p.148-49  
Food sensitivities, asthma #234 p.144  
Food sensitivities, eczema #205 p.33  
Force/power #221 p.20  
Forests #190 p.110-12  
Forgiveness, research #221 p.19  
Fosamax, stomach ulcers #214 p.28  
Foundation for Accountability (FACCT) #190 p.38

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Foundation for the Advancement of Innovative Medicine (FAIM) #191 p.112-13, #197 p.132, #208 p.20  
Fractures, Chinese herbal medicine #204 p.18-19  
Fractures, eating disorders #235 p.178  
Fractures, vitamin A #240 p.84-85  
Fragrances, neurotoxicity #213 p.104-05  
Fragrances, Nova Scotia ban #210 p.42-45  
Free radicals, enhanced chemiluminescence assay #197 p.102-04  
Free radicals, meditation #186 p.32  
Freedom of Information Act #225 p.18  
Freeze drying #190 p.47-50  
Freeze-Frame, heart rhythm #229 p.25  
French fries #219 p.15  
Frequency healing #238 p.121-22  
Frito-Lay snack food, chemical contamination #219 p.17  
Fructooligosaccharides (FOS), microflora #239 p.89-97  
Fructose intolerance, irritable bowel syndrome #229 p.19  
Fructus crataegi (Hawthorne) #215 p.24-25  
Fruit juice, infant restlessness #198 p.25  
Frustrations, doctors #191 p.28  
Functional medicine, biochemistry seminar #197 p.26  
Functional medicine, founders #199 p.16-18  
Functional medicine, Institute for Functional Medicine #199 p.18  
Functional medicine, Leo Galland, MD #205 p.151  
Fungal disease, *Saccharomyces boulardii* #198 p.23  
Fungal infections, autoimmune disease #244 p.115-16  
Fungal infections, olive leaf extract #214 p.79-82  
Fungi, chronic fatigue syndrome & fibromyalgia #220 p.28-32, #221 p.104-10  
Fungus, *Candida albicans* #203 p.54-56  
Fungus, Colorado trees #204 p.124  
Fungus, schizophrenia #191 p.82-87  
Fungus, sinusitis #197 p.22, #203 p.21, #229 p.27  
Fungus, toenail #186 p.114+  
Furuncles, vitamin C #189 p.29  
FYI™, inflammation #235 p.111-14



G-Jo Institute #203 p.152-53  
Gaia Herbs, Inc. #222 p.86-92  
Gaia Herbs, Inc., echinacea study #237 p.22  
Gaia Herbs, Inc., NCCAM Echinacea research #221 p.15  
Galland, Leo, MD, Functional Medicine Award #205 p.151  
Gallbladder stones, apple juice & olive oil #201 p.23  
Gallstones #203 p.106

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Gallstones, chanca piedra #189 p.100-02+  
Gallstones, exercise #197 p.21  
Galvanic shock, dental procedure #189 p.99+  
Galvanotherapy, malignant tumors #220 p.54-57  
Gamma linolenic acid (GLA), breast cancer #207 p.135  
Gamma linolenic acid, gliomas #227 p.109  
Gamma oryzanol #195 p.43  
Gamma-hydroxybutyrate, alcoholism #216 p.14, #219 p.97  
Gamma-tocopherol, anti-inflammatory #235 p.31  
Gao Lian, preventive liver care #237 p.26-27  
Garcinia cambogia, JAMA study #187 p.120-21  
Gardening, senior health #237 p.136  
Garlic, cancer #228 p.28  
Garlic, composition #186 p.54-59  
Garlic, fat metabolism #190 p.122  
Garlic, hepatopulmonary syndrome #190 p.25  
Garlic, stomach cancer #210 p.136  
Garlic, warts #243 p.53  
Garlic powder products, cardiovascular system #229 p.46-48  
Garrod, Archibald #199 p.16-18  
Gastric bypass surgery, adolescents #241 p.42  
Gastric mucosal changes, mental-emotional states #215 p.43  
Gastroesophageal reflux disease (GERD), H. pylori #223 p.25  
Gastroesophageal reflux disease, herbal remedies #211 p.155-56  
Gastroesophageal reflux disease, low fat diets #214 p.29  
Gastroesophageal reflux disease, stomach acid #227 p.126  
Gastrointestinal bleeding, rhubarb tablets #221 p.22  
Gastrointestinal disorders #205 p.112  
Gastrointestinal disorders, colon hydrotherapy #205 p.66-71  
Gastrointestinal disorders, homeopathy #215 p.44+  
Gastrointestinal disorders, Mexican Asteraceae #215 p.46-48  
Gastrointestinal disorders, natural treatments #215 p.138  
Gastrointestinal disorders, Primal Defense™ (probiotics) #211 p.58-63  
Gastrointestinal stromal tumor (GIST), Gleevec #217 p.15  
Gastrointestinal tract #215 p.132  
Gender, academic performance #205 p.106+  
Gene therapy, problem disclosure #203 p.43, #204 p.25  
Gene therapy, safety trial #225 p.22  
Genes, stress #207 p.120  
Genetic disorders, environmental factors #207 p.38-41  
Genetic engineering, terminator seeds #191 p.96  
Genetically engineered crops #191 p.51  
Genetically engineered crops, safety #219 p.14  
Genetically engineered food, health risks #219 p.14



## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Genetically engineered food, Kraft products #228 p.17  
Genetically engineered food, labeling #203 p.44  
Genetically engineered salmon #232 p.32  
Genetically modified organisms, food (See also Bio-engineered) #197 p.133, #199 p.22  
Genetics, manic depression #186 p.63  
Genetics, organophosphate toxicity #232 p.33  
Genistein, bone loss #238 p.30  
Genome, cultural factors #207 p.42-44  
Genome, nutritional supplements #207 p.74-76  
Genomeceuticals #243 p.118-23  
Gentle Wind healing instruments #239 p.131  
Gentle Wind Project #186 p.26-28  
Geoxy 132, cancer treatment #195 p.72-79, #198 p.118  
Germ exposure, asthma #234 p.27  
Germ theory #205 p.117  
Germ theory, antibiotics #203 p.26-27  
Germanium, cancer #187 p.102-06, #193 p.130  
Gerson therapy, chemotherapy overdose #217 p.16  
Gerson therapy, coffee enemas #216 p.45-50  
Gerson therapy, melanoma #189 p.24  
Gesundheit! Institute #187 p.77-78, #195 p.108  
Giardia, fibromyalgia #208 p.106-07  
Ginger, arthritis #208 p.106  
Ginger, coronary artery disease #191 p.116  
Ginger, nausea #187 p.38  
Ginger, nausea in pregnancy #217 p.150  
Ginkgo biloba #207 p.122+  
Ginkgo biloba, acute mountain sickness #237 p.112, #240 p.30  
Ginkgo biloba, adverse reactions #219 p.142+  
Ginkgo biloba, Alzheimer's #210 p.140, #225 p.144-45  
Ginkgo biloba, cognitive function #211 p.48+, #227 p.92+  
Ginkgo biloba, colchicine #225 p.143+  
Ginkgo biloba, coronary bypass surgery #190 p.120+  
Ginkgo biloba, diabetic drug interaction #222 p.24  
Ginkgo biloba, ear disorders #231 p.39-40  
Ginkgo biloba, glaucoma #241 p.45  
Ginkgo biloba, radiation exposure #221 p.24  
Ginkgo biloba, schizophrenia #227 p.31  
Ginkgo biloba, stroke #196 p.18-21  
Ginkgo biloba, supplement quality standards #240 p.20  
Ginkgo biloba, vitiligo #245 p.22  
Ginseng #191 p.22, #219 p.28-29  
Ginseng (Panax ginseng), adverse reactions #219 p.142+  
Ginseng (Panax ginseng), cancer #195 p.147+

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Ginseng berry, obesity/diabetes #241 p.30  
Glandular products, regulation #209 p.104-05  
Glandular therapy, chronic fatigue #193 p.90-92  
Glandular therapy, uterine fibroids #219 p.21  
Glandulars, mad cow disease #219 p.13, #219 p.36-41  
Glandulars, recombinant DNA technology #219 p.115-16  
Glandulars, safety #219 p.172, #220 p.95  
Glandulars, standardization #229 p.122, #231 p.88, #232 p.120  
Glaucoma, caffeine #231 p.26  
Glaucoma, Ginkgo biloba extract #231 p.20, #241 p.45  
Glaucoma, H. pylori infection #231 p.22  
Glaucoma, nitric oxide #209 p.72-74  
Glaucoma, nutrition #231 p.152+  
Glaucoma, stress #231 p.30  
Glaucoma, thiamine & B12 #205 p.96  
Gleevec #217 p.15, #217 p.20  
Globin, microbial life cycles #238 p.72-79  
Glucosamine, label claim deviations #208 p.18-19  
Glucosamine chondroitin #233 p.126  
Glucosamine sulfate, osteoarthritis #193 p.149, #216 p.12  
Glucosamine sulfate, safety #207 p.104  
Glucose, electrocardiogram #191 p.35  
Glucose disorders, trace elements #245 p.68-71  
Glucose level, diabetes #214 p.30  
Glucose metabolism, iron #231 p.26  
Glucose tolerance, social support #189 p.48  
Glucose/insulin metabolism, age-related chronic disorders #187 p.32  
Glutamine, alcohol craving #216 p.14  
Glutamine, chemotherapy #195 p.37  
Glutamine, cost-effectiveness #197 p.34  
Glutamine, Crohn's disease #219 p.18  
Glutamine, immune function #225 p.148-54  
Glutamine, intestinal permeability #198 p.23  
Glutathione, exercise performance #240 p.66-67  
Glutathione, HIV #189 p.28  
Glutathione, macular degeneration #215 p.118-19, #231 p.95  
Glutathione, neurodegenerative diseases #215 p.22  
Glutathione, Parkinson's disease #216 p.52-57, #244 p.28  
Glutathione, zinc #197 p.41  
Gluten, migraine headaches #215 p.147  
Gluten intolerance #233 p.80-84, #240 p.122  
Gluten intolerance, chronic fatigue #190 p.34  
Gluten intolerance, miscarriages #208 p.31  
Gluten sensitivity, ataxia #187 p.54

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Glycation #195 p.107+  
Glycation end products, diabetics #245 p.20  
Glycemic index, carbohydrates #199 p.117  
Glycolysis, nerve pathology #203 p.86-93  
Glyconutrition #223 p.144+  
Glycosylation #195 p.107+  
Glycosylation, Maillard reaction #189 p.107-08  
Goatein™, leaky gut syndrome #215 p.50-54  
Goldberg, Burton, honorary degree #195 p.26  
Goldstone (far-infrared ray emitting stone) #203 p.123-34  
Gonorrhea, incidence #216 p.129  
Gonzalez, Nicholas, MD, pancreatic cancer therapy #201 p.103  
Good, Robert A., MD, PhD (obituary) #243 p.28-29  
Goodlaxson, David, RPh, natural pharmacist #209 p.131-32  
Gordon, Dr. Ross (memorial) #202 p.164  
Gordon, James S., MD #190 p.96-104  
Gordon, James S., MD, White House Commission on CAM #207 p.16  
Government regulatory bodies, health care #208 p.92-97, #211 p.91-92+  
Grains #186 p.84  
Grape seed extract, pancreatitis #227 p.93  
Grape seed extract, patents #204 p.30  
Grapefruit, drug interaction #221 p.20  
Grapefruit juice, pruritus #202 p.25  
Grapefruit pectin (ProFibeÔ), cholesterol #229 p.24  
Grapes, lysozyme (muramidase) #229 p.142  
Grassland Beef, organic #228 p.125  
Grave's disease, stress #198 p.31  
Graviola (Annona muricata), cancer #244 p.34  
Great Smokies Diagnostic Laboratory, proficiency examinations #209 p.49  
Greater celandine, adverse reactions #219 p.142+  
Greater celandine, hepatotoxicity #207 p.125  
Green-lipped mussel (Perna canaliculus), arthritis #204 p.98-111  
Green Planet 2000, herbal & supplement CD-ROM #203 p.20  
Green tea #190 p.14  
Green tea, iron absorption inhibition #219 p.20  
Green tea, prostate cancer #221 p.36  
Green tea, rheumatoid arthritis #195 p.30  
Green tea extract, obesity #240 p.30  
Grief, harp music #233 p.136-37  
Grief, illness #221 p.52  
Grifron Pro D-fraction (Maitake extract), apoptosis-inducing #208 p.23  
Grifron Pro D-fraction (Maitake extract), prostate cancer #217 p.100  
Ground regulation system, hormone resistance #186 p.88-90  
Group services, behavior health care #191 p.57

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Growth hormone, insulin-like growth factors #223 p.74-78  
Growth hormone, recombinant vs. glandular #219 p.115-16  
Growth hormone replacement, study #204 p.19  
Growth hormone therapy (homeopathic), Biomed Comm study #204 p.28  
Guided imagery #211 p.105  
Guided imagery, bulimia #213 p.47  
Guided imagery, surgery #219 p.23  
Guided imagery, migraine #244 p.149  
Guillain-Barré syndrome, sunflower oil #233 p.112  
Gulf War Syndrome #210 p.126  
Gulf War Syndrome, depleted uranium #221 p.93-94  
Gulf War Syndrome, Hal Huggins immune system repair #221 p.17  
Gulf War Syndrome, mitotic syndromes #231 p.70-72  
Gulf War Syndrome, toxic exposures #229 p.154+  
Gums, oral hygiene #239 p.136  
Gymnema sylvestre, diabetes #227 p.94, #233 p.28-30



Haelan, health effects #195 p.80-85  
Haelan951 (fermented soy beverage), prostate cancer #228 p.98-102  
Haemophilus vaccine (HiB vaccine), diabetes type 1 risk #198 p.26  
Hahnemann Memorial, rededication ceremony #208 p.21  
Hair loss, cultural & evolutionary factors #238 p.54-55  
Hair mineral analysis #191 p.58-60, #193 p.145  
Hair mineral analysis, Andrew Jackson #196 p.117  
Hair mineral analysis, autoimmune disease #238 p.64-67, #240 p.100  
Hair mineral analysis, laboratory assessment #215 p.86-89  
Hair mineral analysis, mercury levels #203 p.119-20  
Hair mineral analysis, quality control #217 p.151  
Hair mineral analysis, specimen collection #208 p.89-91, #211 p.88+  
Hair mineral analysis, standards #195 p.100  
Hair mineral analysis, washing hair #217 p.121+  
Hanna Meter, fluoride testing #186 p.117  
Hansen, Roy, DC, Nevada ozone use #197 p.117+  
Harmony Blanket, pain relief & bone repair #202 p.118-19  
Harp music, hospital setting #234 p.124-25  
Harpagophytum procumbens (Devil's claw) #239 p.43  
Harps, healing #189 p.24  
Harvey, Dr. Arthur, Music & Health #232 p.142-43  
Hawaii, botanical medicine #217 p.166-68  
Haworth Press, email service #228 p.116  
Hawthorn (Fructus crataegi) #215 p.24-25  
Hawthorn, heart failure study #238 p.32  
Hawthorn (standardized extract), congestive heart failure #229 p.128

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Hay fever #237 p.120  
Hay fever, homeopathy #214 p.58-61  
Hay fever, natural solutions #214 p.36-38  
Hazardous waste management #210 p.90-92  
HCA ((--)-hydroxycitric acid), JAMA study #187 p.120-21  
HCPT combination chemotherapy #239 p.66  
Head injury, Chinese medicine #240 p.44-45  
Head lice #193 p.166, #201 p.50-51  
Headaches #231 p.107  
Headaches, application of pressure, heat/cold #213 p.60  
Headaches, biofeedback #202 p.135, #205 p.36, #244 p.149, #244 p.150  
Headaches, hypothyroidism #191 p.34  
Headaches, magnesium & riboflavin #190 p.84  
Headaches, Petadolex (butterbur) #237 p.82-84  
Headaches, wheat #215 p.147  
Healing #202 p.14+, #202 p.16, #211 p.100-01  
Healing, Africa #227 p.121  
Healing, art & aesthetics #202 p.18  
Healing, determinism #187 p.11  
Healing, electromagnetic field components #189 p.90-93  
Healing, faith #217 p.147  
Healing, harps #189 p.24  
Healing, intention #235 p.26  
Healing, Jonathan Wright & Alan Gaby #202 p.126+  
Healing, Native American #190 p.18  
Healing, sound #235 p.28  
Healing Muses, harp music #234 p.124-25  
Healing waters (Lourdes), magnetic field #234 p.90-92  
Health #202 p.16, #239 p.136  
Health, attitude #205 p.37  
Health, basics #232 p.137  
Health, caloric restriction #232 p.56-60  
Health, childhood stress #199 p.154  
Health, community program #216 p.84-86  
Health, ecological perspective #235 p.76-8  
Health, emotion #221 p.17  
Health, emotional disclosure #221 p.50  
Health, exercise & nutrition #233 p.111  
Health, family connectedness #201 p.48  
Health, funding #193 p.160  
Health, nutrition #197 p.129, #197 p.130  
Health, primary care #192 p.41  
Health, self-care #192 p.124-25, #193 p.151-52, #202 p.140-41  
Health, sexual abuse #198 p.33

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Health, statistics #192 p.41  
Health, television watching #231 p.34-36  
Health, threats #233 p.117-19  
Health, traditional diets in Africa #201 p.17, #205 p.103  
Health, Victorian culture #197 p.54-63  
Health, writing #192 p.35  
Health care, choice in pediatric cancer #201 p.68-73+  
Health care, consumer view #219 p.22  
Health care, defined contributions #207 p.22  
Health care, fear of #240 p.123  
Health care, freedom of choice #192 p.122, #203 p.44, #208 p.92-97  
Health care, HealthMarket.com #207 p.23  
Health care, monopoly #211 p.91-92+, #211 p.93  
Health care, quality #201 p.140, #214 p.18  
Health care, system destabilization #207 p.22  
Health care cost #186 p.72, #191 p.29, #219 p.22, #229 p.137+, #229 p.148, #229 p.23  
Health care cost, CAM therapy #204 p.24  
Health care cost, chiropractic #217 p.19  
Health care cost, doctor fees #229 p.21, #233 p.22  
Health care cost, high risk employees #192 p.40  
Health care cost, homeopathy #195 p.16  
Health care cost, integrative medicine #217 p.18  
Health care cost, U.S. #189 p.18  
Health Care Financing Administration, non-physician Medicare #203 p.43  
Health care industry, Y2K #192 p.26  
Health care plans, International Union for the Natural Health #211 p.54  
Health care reform, federal politics #187 p.51  
Health care reform, politics #186 p.118  
Health claims, FDA lawsuit #192 p.15  
Health database, wellnesswatch.com #244 p.127  
Health education, www.standardprocess.com #215 p.16  
Health Emergency Powers Act, mass vaccination #233 p.32-33  
Health freedom, Codex #211 p.96  
Health freedom, Ontario, Canada #215 p.113+  
Health freedom, state legislation #191 p.112-13  
Health habits, aging #208 p.122-23  
Health hazards #213 p.117  
Health information, FTC #197 p.86  
Health information, internet #231 p.18  
Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act, CAM #216 p.37  
Health maintenance organizations (HMOs) #199 p.164  
Health maintenance organizations (HMOs), alternative/experimental #239 p.38  
Health maintenance organizations (HMOs), CAM #190 p.40, #199 p.165  
Health maintenance organizations (HMOs), CAM in Vermont #197 p.123-25

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Health maintenance organizations (HMOs), malpractice #211 p.112-13  
Health maintenance organizations (HMOs), negligence #222 p.21  
Health maintenance organizations (HMOs), Paul Ellwood, MD #214 p.19  
Health maintenance organizations (HMOs), Pitney Bowes #189 p.39  
Health maintenance organizations (HMOs), premium rates #187 p.50  
Health maintenance organizations (HMOs), premium costs increases #219 p.22  
Health-Mat™, clinical trial #211 p.94-96, #226 p.27  
Health plans, consumerized & digitized #207 p.23  
Health plans, integrated #215 p.32  
Health risks #191 p.108, #192 p.114  
Health risks, childhood abuse #216 p.68  
Health risks, family connectedness #216 p.68  
Health system claims, physician deception #196 p.55  
Healthcare Forum, CAM #187 p.51  
Healthcare Report Cards, Inc., health services #192 p.41  
HealthComm, Metagenics merger #205 p.143  
HealthMarket.com, health care plans #207 p.23  
HealthTalk.com, chronic, long-term illness #217 p.36-40  
Healthwise, health maintenance program #193 p.161  
HealthWise Digest #208 p.132  
Healthy Living, PBS series #195 p.26  
Hearing, tension #231 p.30  
Hearing impairment, language skills #191 p.31  
Hearing loss, aminoglycoside therapy #220 p.12  
Hearing loss, cochlear implants #231 p.23  
Hearing loss, elderly #191 p.32  
Hearing loss, hereditary #231 p.23  
Hearing loss, risk factors #231 p.22  
Hearing loss, sodium heparin #191 p.89+  
Heart, antioxidants #186 p.82, #225 p.122  
Heart, energetics #229 p.25  
Heart, mechanical #209 p.14  
Heart, surgical techniques #209 p.14  
Heart, testosterone #189 p.56-65  
Heart attack, acupressure #191 p.20-21  
Heart attack, Anturane (sulphinpyrazane) #232 p.122-24, #234 p.80  
Heart attack, aspirin #209 p.102-03, #226 p.104-07  
Heart attack, calcium #190 p.35  
Heart attack, cholesterol #229 p.100-07  
Heart attack, emergency treatments #209 p.33-34  
Heart attack, tea #232 p.154  
Heart attack, water #187 p.55  
Heart attack, vitamin C #237 p.110-12  
Heart attack, vitamins #245 p.94-95+

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Heart damage, diabetes #214 p.30  
Heart disease #229 p.14  
Heart disease, aged garlic extract #240 p.22  
Heart disease, anthropological factors & solutions #229 p.38-41  
Heart disease, arginine #229 p.22  
Heart disease, B vitamins #243 p.54  
Heart disease, bacteria #209 p.52-56  
Heart disease, blood glucose #190 p.36  
Heart disease, Calgary EDTA chelation study #227 p.107-08  
Heart disease, cancer #228 p.28  
Heart disease, children #209 p.14  
Heart disease, Chlamydia pneumoniae #209 p.16  
Heart disease, chlorinated water #232 p.120, #240 p.111  
Heart disease, daily stress #205 p.37  
Heart disease, DHEA #223 p.30  
Heart disease, diet #219 p.118, #221 p.100  
Heart disease, dietary fat #199 p.40-48, #241 p.80-84, #244 p.115  
Heart disease, Dr. Dean Ornish program #240 p.119  
Heart disease, estrogen #203 p.147  
Heart disease, estrogen replacement therapy #191 p.30, #205 p.108-09  
Heart disease, estrogen therapy/whole foods #223 p.47-52  
Heart disease, fish consumption #191 p.126  
Heart disease, folic acid & vitamin B6 #204 p.32  
Heart disease, homocysteine #197 p.20  
Heart disease, hormone replacement therapy #208 p.30  
Heart disease, Indo-Mediterranean diet #235 p.171  
Heart disease, iron #207 p.96-99, #208 p.109, #209 p.100  
Heart disease, Linus Pauling/Matthias Rath theory #216 p.103+  
Heart disease, lipid hypothesis (cholesterol) #220 p.104  
Heart disease, lycopene #196 p.66  
Heart disease, magnesium #196 p.50, #240 p.108-10  
Heart disease, meat #209 p.28  
Heart disease, medical radiation #209 p.120  
Heart disease, NIH vitamin C-lysine pilot study #235 p.134-5  
Heart disease, nuts #192 p.32  
Heart disease, oats #232 p.38  
Heart disease, omega-3 & vitamin E #199 p.158  
Heart disease, Pauling (vit. C & lysine) therapy #227 p.82-84  
Heart disease, pneumonia #209 p.12  
Heart disease, processed food #227 p.86-90, #229 p.134  
Heart disease, protein intake #196 p.52  
Heart disease, risk factors #229 p.32-34  
Heart disease, sugar #192 p.25  
Heart disease, supplements & oral chelation #196 p.70-74



## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Heart disease, tofu #215 p.147  
Heart disease, treadmill test #198 p.25  
Heart disease, uric acid #205 p.41  
Heart disease, vitamin C & lysine #209 p.58-63, #229 p.96-98  
Heart disease, vitamin C food intake #215 p.27  
Heart disease, vitamin E supplementation #197 p.34  
Heart disease, women #189 p.120, #216 p.115-16  
Heart failure, aldactone #195 p.30  
Heart-lung machine (CORx System) #229 p.23  
Heart pain, sternal-costal/vertebro-costal rib syndrome #216 p.96  
Heart palpitations, Chinese medicine #229 p.30-31  
Heart surgery #240 p.98  
Heart wall thickness, sudden death #209 p.16  
Heartburn #186 p.104-10  
Heartburn, herbs #211 p.155-56  
Heartburn, low fat diets #214 p.29  
Heartburn, proton pump inhibitors #211 p.157  
Heartburn, red pepper #237 p.43  
Heartburn, stomach acid #227 p.126  
Heavy metal detoxification #239 p.110-14  
Heavy metals, behavior disorders #213 p.50, #232 p.131, #232 p.144  
Heavy metals, Chinese parsley #225 p.19  
Heavy metals, dithizone reagent #245 p.98-99  
Heavy metals, fertilizer #227 p.124-5, #234 p.27  
Heavy metals, fish #219 p.140  
Heavy metals, nanocolloidal detox factors #232 p.129-31+  
Heavy metals, structural & functional abnormalities #213 p.51-52  
Heavy metals, toxicity #192 p.82-91  
Hegemonic medical model #213 p.62-64  
Helicobacter pylori, garlic & jalapeno peppers #193 p.166  
Helicobacter pylori, gastroesophageal reflux #223 p.25  
Helicobacter pylori, glaucoma #231 p.22  
Helicobacter pylori, plant extracts #199 p.170  
Helicobacter pylori, probiotics #215 p.22  
Helicobacter pylori, rosacea #191 p.30  
Helicobacter pylori, stress #203 p.36, #215 p.43, #227 p.142  
Helicobacter pylori, thyme & cinnamon #190 p.121  
Helicobacter pylori, vitamin C #192 p.30  
Helleborus, learning problems #187 p.52+  
Helplessness, melanoma #193 p.164+  
Hematological diseases, Chinese medicine website #222 p.37  
Hematoma, integrated Chinese-Western medicine #240 p.44-45  
Heme, niacin #239 p.127  
Hemochromatosis #201 p.23, #207 p.100, #215 p.122-24

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Hemochromatosis, iron supplementation #207 p.32  
Hemoconcentration, stress #209 p.32  
Hemophilus vaccine, diabetes #187 p.54  
Hemorrhage, pregnancy #222 p.60-64  
Hemorrhagic shock, vitamin C #215 p.21  
Hemorrhoids, bioflavonoids #222 p.23  
Hemp, industrial uses #216 p.114, #217 p.148  
Heparin, hearing restored #191 p.89+  
Hepatic cholesterol metabolism, cardiovascular disease #232 p.52-54  
Hepatitis, Chinese herbal medicine #215 p.100-03  
Hepatitis, greater celandine #207 p.125  
Hepatitis, kava kava #215 p.20  
Hepatitis, live protein therapy #203 p.79-80  
Hepatitis B, China #222 p.123  
Hepatitis B, Phyllanthus amarus #233 p.26  
Hepatitis B, Tibetan herbal formula Padma 28 #204 p.33  
Hepatitis B, vitamin E #186 p.76  
Hepatitis B vaccine #187 p.54  
Hepatitis B vaccine, adverse effects #205 p.148-50, #222 p.18  
Hepatitis B vaccine, rheumatoid disease #189 p.20  
Hepatitis C #233 p.22  
Hepatitis C, assessment & botanical remedies #233 p.74-75  
Hepatitis C, diet & exercise #229 p.28  
Hepatitis C, hormone replacement #238 p.104  
Hepatitis C, interferon therapy #187 p.56  
Hepatitis C, iron restriction #233 p.26  
Hepatitis C, whole body hyperthermia #203 p.112  
Hepatitis C, zinc #233 p.26  
Hepatopulmonary syndrome, garlic #190 p.25  
Hepatotoxicity, herbs #219 p.142+  
Herb-drug interactions #221 p.30-31  
Herbal extracts #222 p.86-92  
Herbal extracts, anti-microbial activity #223 p.58-61  
Herbal medicine #203 p.135, #210 p.129, #214 p.135  
Herbal medicine, master's program #216 p.35  
Herbal medicine, PDR #189 p.121  
Herbert, Victor, MD, JD #187 p.129-30, #235 p.24 (obituary)  
Herbicide, health risks #240 p.36-38  
Herbs #199 p.110-11  
Herbs, adverse reactions #219 p.142+  
Herbs, Amazon Rainforest #189 p.100-02+  
Herbs, autoimmune disease #193 p.94-98  
Herbs, cancer #186 p.52  
Herbs, children #201 p.132-34, #201 p.31

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Herbs, children's book #222 p.131  
Herbs, Chinese formulas (See also Chinese herbal medicine) #192 p.54  
Herbs, Chinese materia medica #190 p.13  
Herbs, chronic fatigue syndrome #204 p.20, #220 p.122-28  
Herbs, endocrine support #223 p.26  
Herbs, estrogenic activity #233 p.145  
Herbs, false negative press #233 p.120  
Herbs, fertilization & sperm DNA #191 p.114+  
Herbs, hepatitis B #204 p.33  
Herbs, hepatotoxicity #210 p.139+  
Herbs, hormone-like properties #191 p.50  
Herbs, irritable bowel syndrome #215 p.57-64  
Herbs, ischemic heart disease #209 p.138-141  
Herbs, liver function #216 p.24  
Herbs, memory loss #244 p.136-38  
Herbs, monographs #186 p.115  
Herbs, Native American #225 p.137  
Herbs, opiate withdrawal #216 p.70-72  
Herbs, over-harvesting #227 p.70  
Herbs, progestogenic #190 p.120  
Herbs, quality issues #244 p.42-47  
Herbs, safety #190 p.88-89, #228 p.29  
Herbs, safety during pregnancy #222 p.54-58  
Herbs, SARS #241 p.105-07  
Herbs, sensitive patients #210 p.32-33  
Herbs, standardized extracts #190 p.20  
Herbs, traditional use & research #197 p.64-71  
Here's to Your Health, talk show #186 p.134  
Heroin, progressive spongiform leukoencephalopathy #213 p.16  
Herpes, St. John's wort #211 p.47-48  
Herpes, stress #203 p.37, #227 p.143  
Herpes simplex #196 p.119  
Herpes simplex, propolis ointment #226 p.147  
Herpes zoster (shingles), integrated medicine #244 p.85-88  
Herpetic neuralgia, Chinese medicine #220 p.108-10  
Heterocyclic amines, browned meats #192 p.26  
Hiatal hernia syndrome/vagus nerve imbalance #241 p.120-25  
HIB vaccine, diabetes #189 p.19  
High resolution ICP-MS #245 p.58-61  
Highs, non-addictive #231 p.110  
Hip fractures, protector #213 p.60  
Hip protector, fractures #213 p.60  
Hippocampus damage, stress #228 p.34  
Histamine, multiple sclerosis #207 p.56-63

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

History-taking, multiple chemical sensitivity #222 p.118  
HIV #203 p.58-64, #204 p.82-90, #205 p.152, #225 p.14, #228 p.114  
HIV, Andrew Weil, MD #225 p.16-17  
HIV, antibody testing #191 p.66-67, #225 p.19, #225 p.56-59  
HIV, breast milk #222 p.17  
HIV, Coriolus versicolor #204 p.28  
HIV, DHEA & depression #225 p.30  
HIV, ethnobotanicals #225 p.32-34  
HIV, glutathione #189 p.28  
HIV, naturopathic approach #204 p.22  
HIV, "needle terrorism" #192 p.112  
HIV, pregnancy #222 p.17  
HIV, rye grass extract #225 p.129-31  
HIV, selenium deficiency #232 p.137+  
HIV, testosterone #197 p.36  
HIV, ultraviolet blood irradiation #213 p.114  
HIV, vaccine #222 p.113-15, #225 p.20  
HIV, whey protein #228 p.108-112+  
HIV-1, nutrient deficiency #225 p.76-78  
Hives (urticaria), emotions #214 p.48  
Hives (urticaria), expectation/belief #238 p.36  
Hives, thyroid hormone #223 p.29  
HMB-CoA-reductase inhibitors, vitamin E #209 p.27  
Hoffer, Abram #199 p.16-18  
Holism #198 p.118, #198 p.120+, #226 p.126-28  
Holistic law #204 p.20, #227 p.138-40  
Holistic medicine #187 p.88-94, #203 p.34, #211 p.100-01  
Holistic medicine, ABHM certification exam #205 p.140  
Holistic medicine, research methods #211 p.28-36  
Holistic medicine, St. Joseph Health System (CA) #214 p.18  
Homeopathic medicines #211 p.134-35  
Homeopathic medicines, prescription medication #216 p.30-33  
Homeopathic practices, definitions #214 p.140-41  
Homeopathic Recombinant Human Growth Hormone (rhGH), #205 p.78-81  
Homeopathic remedy, recombinant human growth hormone #195 p.116-22, #196 p.110  
Homeopathy #208 p.124-25, #213 p.110-11, #244 p.143  
Homeopathy, AAHP #187 p.36  
Homeopathy, acute childhood diarrhea #215 p.40  
Homeopathy, acute respiratory tract conditions #198 p.66-69  
Homeopathy, ADHD #211 p.150-53  
Homeopathy, aggression & violent behavior #201 p.28-30  
Homeopathy, aggression in children #205 p.19  
Homeopathy, American Institute of Homeopathy 2000 Conference #203 p.20  
Homeopathy, anger/loudness #234 p.122-23+

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Homeopathy, animal medicines #219 p.136-38, #220 p.24-25  
Homeopathy, anthrax #222 p.14  
Homeopathy, arthritic pain #240 p.117-18  
Homeopathy, basics #195 p.20-21  
Homeopathy, bio-energetic medicine #204 p.117  
Homeopathy, bioresonance therapy #195 p.136-39  
Homeopathy, book donations #191 p.42  
Homeopathy, cancer treatment #217 p.163-65  
Homeopathy, case analysis #199 p.148-51  
Homeopathy, casetaking #228 p.148-50  
Homeopathy, casetaking & prescribing #235 p.56-61  
Homeopathy, cell salts #208 p.16  
Homeopathy, chemotherapy-induced stomatitis #220 p.23  
Homeopathy, chronic disease prescribing #235 p.80-4  
Homeopathy, cost savings #195 p.16  
Homeopathy, dental amalgam removal #210 p.34-37  
Homeopathy, depression #213 p.30-31+  
Homeopathy, diarrhea clinical trials #243 p.26  
Homeopathy, dogs & cats #237 p.124  
Homeopathy, dying #196 p.38-40, #199 p.102+  
Homeopathy, educational resources #195 p.127  
Homeopathy, effectiveness #195 p.13-14, #197 p.110  
Homeopathy, electro-dermal screening #210 p.144-45  
Homeopathy, emergency first-aid #209 p.39-40  
Homeopathy, energetic sensitivity #191 p.54+  
Homeopathy, gastrointestinal disorders #215 p.44+  
Homeopathy, genetic predispositions to disease #207 p.46-47  
Homeopathy, growth hormone clinical study #204 p.28  
Homeopathy, Hahnemann Memorial #208 p.21  
Homeopathy, hay fever #214 p.58-61  
Homeopathy, hGH & IGF-1 #223 p.86-88  
Homeopathy, home care #195 p.15  
Homeopathy, homeovitics #208 p.108, #209 p.100  
Homeopathy, hyperactivity #186 p.86+  
Homeopathy, hypertension #229 p.60-66  
Homeopathy, infectious illness #203 p.28-30+  
Homeopathy, labeling regulations #195 p.18  
Homeopathy, mastitis #227 p.134-36  
Homeopathy, medications #204 p.131  
Homeopathy, miasms #195 p.112-14  
Homeopathy, myths #237 p.125-27  
Homeopathy, Nepal childhood diarrhea study #205 p.28  
Homeopathy, new trends #226 p.130-34  
Homeopathy, NIH fibromyalgia study #213 p.130-31

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Homeopathy, obsessive-compulsive disorder #195 p.132-35, #225 p.50+  
Homeopathy, outdoor medicine #204 p.42-51  
Homeopathy, panic attacks #233 p.40-41+  
Homeopathy, perfectionism #241 p.162+  
Homeopathy, poison ivy/oak #195 p.130-31  
Homeopathy, post-traumatic stress disorder #221 p.45-46  
Homeopathy, pregnancy #226 p.103  
Homeopathy, pregnancy & labor #222 p.26-29  
Homeopathy, psychiatry #245 p.122-26  
Homeopathy, refuting skeptics #195 p.124-28  
Homeopathy, remedy families #231 p.126-27  
Homeopathy, research #195 p.17, #244 p.135  
Homeopathy, respiratory tract conditions #199 p.83-85, #202 p.114, #204 p.118+  
Homeopathy, school phobia #243 p.58+  
Homeopathy, schools of thought #191 p.74-76  
Homeopathy, sea animal medicines #223 p.54-57  
Homeopathy, second prescriptions #195 p.140  
Homeopathy, sports injuries #240 p.61-65  
Homeopathy, training & licensing #197 p.50-52  
Homeopathy, transmissible virus dementia #219 p.44-46  
Homeopathy, unique symptoms #195 p.110-11  
Homeopathy, women #198 p.40-42, #222 p.124  
Homeostasis, diet #214 p.130  
Homeostatic soil organisms (Primal Defense<sup>®</sup>) #211 p.58-63  
Homeostatic soil organisms, chronic digestive-malabsorption #237 p.71-74  
Homeostatic soil organism, Crohn's colitis #241 p.140-43  
Homeostatic soil organisms, pilot study #232 p.70-74  
Homeotherapeutics, respiratory tract conditions #199 p.83-85, #202 p.114, #204 p.118+  
Homeovitics #204 p.158-59, #205 p.166-67, #208 p.108, #209 p.100  
Homeovitics (homeopathic nutraceuticals) #191 p.94-96  
Homeovitics (homeopathic nutraceuticals), cellular detoxification #197 p.116  
Homocysteine #197 p.20  
Homocysteine, cardiovascular disease #186 p.82  
Homocysteine, coffee consumption #192 p.30  
Homocysteine, folic acid #186 p.84  
Homocysteine, hypothyroidism #208 p.28  
Homocysteine, miscarriages (recurrent) #235 p.31  
Homocysteine, niacin #211 p.162  
Homocysteine, stroke risk #196 p.152  
Homocysteine, vegetarians #213 p.144  
Honey #213 p.146  
Honey, antimicrobial properties #195 p.42  
Honey, wounds #196 p.65  
Hong, Master Yijiao, tai chi championships #198 p.21

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Hope #239 p.136  
Hopelessness, atherosclerosis #221 p.51  
Hormone activity, herbs & spices #191 p.50  
Hormone balance, women #216 p.117  
Hormone levels, saliva home test #196 p.119  
Hormone levels, sleep loss #198 p.24  
Hormone-mimicking chemicals #196 p.144-46  
Hormone replacement therapy #227 p.50+, #231 p.96, #243 p.174  
Hormone replacement therapy (natural) #238 p.103  
Hormone replacement therapy, alternatives #231 p.104, #232 p.160-63, #235 p.41-2  
Hormone replacement therapy, benefits/risks #223 p.166-71  
Hormone replacement therapy, breast cancer #245 p.139  
Hormone replacement therapy, heart disease #208 p.30  
Hormone replacement therapy, homeopathic #223 p.86-88  
Hormone replacement therapy, natural prescription options #214 p.156+  
Hormone replacement therapy, osteoarthritis #235 p.178  
Hormone replacement therapy, ovarian cancer #216 p.128  
Hormone replacement therapy, risks & benefits #231 p.148-50  
Hormone replacement therapy, sleep #214 p.155  
Hormone replacement therapy, uterine fibroids #226 p.145  
Hormone therapy #189 p.11  
Hormone therapy, natural #193 p.150, #240 p.120+  
Hormone therapy, osteoporosis #186 p.135-37  
Hormones, breast cancer #187 p.16  
Hormones, cancer #202 p.54-59  
Hormones, mating #223 p.32-34  
Hormones, pollution #186 p.88-90  
Hormones, wild yam cream #223 p.68-73  
Horrobin, David, MD, PhD (obituary) #240 p.18  
Horse-chestnut seed extract, chronic venous insufficiency #202 p.152  
Hospice #217 p.30-35  
Hospice care, homeopathy #196 p.38-40, #199 p.102+  
Hospital costs #229 p.23  
Hospital costs, Milliman & Robertson #187 p.18-20  
Hospital costs, supplementation #197 p.34  
Hospital costs, uninsured #240 p.28  
Hospitalists #214 p.19  
Hospitals, adverse events in Britain #215 p.27  
Hospitals, bacteria infections (long fingernails) #222 p.18  
Hospitals, food dye deaths #217 p.152  
Hospitals, hazards #209 p.118  
Hospitals, iatrogenic malnutrition #203 p.38  
Hospitals, infection epidemic #232 p.33  
Hospitals, staff attitude #225 p.48

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Hostility, atherosclerosis #190 p.33, #198 p.32  
Hostility, coronary artery disease #229 p.52  
Hostility, hyperhomocysteinemia #229 p.52  
Hostility, ill health #205 p.37  
Hostility, immune mitogenic activity #196 p.68  
Hostility, physiological response to harassment #187 p.48  
Hot flashes, black cohosh #199 p.170  
Hot flashes, black cohosh for breast cancer survivors #226 p.146  
Hot flashes, homeopathy #232 p.43-44+  
Hot flashes, red clover #226 p.146, #235 p.178, #245 p.138  
Hot flashes, soy #203 p.147, #233 p.145  
Hoxsey, Harry #227 p.122  
Hoxsey, Harry, cancer therapy #217 p.145  
HP STETHOS™, electronic stethoscope #211 p.132  
Hudson, Tori, ND #199 p.29  
Hugging #196 p.139  
Human energy field #202 p.100-03  
Human energy system, Quantum medicine #197 p.44-46, #201 p.136-39  
Human functioning, 15th International Conference #203 p.16-17  
Human growth hormone, homeopathic #205 p.78-81  
Human growth hormone, Young Again #192 p.70-74  
Humor, Chinese medicine #221 p.48-49  
Humor, medical poetry #239 p.140+  
Hunter-gatherers, hormones #223 p.32-34  
Huntingdon's disease, fasting #244 p.26  
Huntington's disease, unsaturated fatty acids #237 p.44, #244 p.30  
Hutterites, asthma #205 p.22  
Hydration, course of labor #213 p.59  
Hydration, exercise #192 p.46-48  
Hydrazine sulfate, toxic reactions #213 p.147  
Hydrochloric acid #186 p.77  
Hydrochloric acid (IV), antibiotic-resistant bacteria #198 p.115-16, #223 p.118-20  
Hydrochloric acid (IV), bacterial infections #221 p.88  
Hydrochloric acid, porphyria #204 p.124-26  
Hydrocortisone, chronic fatigue syndrome #189 p.28  
Hydrogen peroxide, bladder cancer #195 p.100  
Hydrogen peroxide, intravenous infusions #193 p.143-44, #199 p.34-35  
Hydrogenated vegetable oils, osteoporosis #228 p.26  
Hyperactive airways, alternative treatments #234 p.52-54  
Hyperactivity, biofeedback #243 p.40  
Hyperactivity, diet & acupressure #205 p.34-35  
Hyperactivity, homeopathy #186 p.86+  
Hyperactivity, lead #232 p.144  
Hyperactivity, orthomolecular psychiatry #201 p.14-15



# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Hyperactivity, otitis media #213 p.99+  
Hyperbaric oxygen therapy (HBOT) #192 p.68-69, #196 p.42-45, #209 p.68-70, #241 p.20  
Hyperbaric oxygen therapy, cancer #192 p.106-07  
Hyperbaric oxygen therapy, cerebral palsy & brain injury #240 p.94-97  
Hyperbaric Oxygen Therapy, Amazon.com award #203 p.18  
Hyperhomocysteinemia, hostility #229 p.52  
Hypericin, tumor cells #190 p.122  
Hypericum perforatum (St. John's wort), depression #199 p.170+  
Hyperkalemia, noni juice #214 p.26  
Hypersensitivity disorders, Merck Manual #192 p.30  
Hypertension, acupuncture & homeopathy #229 p.60-66  
Hypertension, anger #191 p.37  
Hypertension, biofeedback #211 p.144  
Hypertension, Chlorella pyrenoidosa #211 p.74-80  
Hypertension, cocoa #229 p.23  
Hypertension, coenzyme Q10 #201 p.40  
Hypertension, Cordyceps sinensis & shark cartilage #223 p.82-84  
Hypertension, Europe #241 p.40  
Hypertension, gallbladder cleanse #215 p.106-07+  
Hypertension, glycine/proline #241 p.150  
Hypertension, L-arginine #190 p.25  
Hypertension, lead exposure #241 p.40  
Hypertension, National High Blood Pressure Education Program #234 p.20+  
Hypertension, naturopathic treatment #227 p.71-77  
Hypertension, parathyroid #223 p.82-84  
Hypertension, parathyroid hypertensive factor #229 p.23  
Hypertension, pet owners #237 p.137  
Hypertension, RESPeRATE device #241 p.25  
Hypertension, shark cartilage #227 p.106  
Hypertension, soy milk #239 p.33  
Hypertension, vitamin C #201 p.24, #204 p.32  
Hypertension, white coat #186 p.31  
Hypertension, women #215 p.165-66+  
Hyperthermia (whole body), hepatitis C & Kaposi's sarcoma #203 p.112  
Hyperthermia (whole body), Keller cancer treatment #193 p.116-28  
Hyperthyroidism, bovine colostrum #191 p.87  
Hyperthyroidism, L-carnitine #243 p.54  
Hyperthyroidism, radioactive iodine #198 p.25  
Hypertrophic cardiomyopathy, sudden death #209 p.16  
Hypnosis, arterial insufficiency #241 p.56  
Hypnosis, asthma #214 p.49, #214 p.50  
Hypnosis, back pain #189 p.50  
Hypnosis, breech conversion #198 p.31  
Hypnosis, diabetes #233 p.35

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Hypnosis, irritable bowel syndrome #215 p.43  
Hypnosis, migraine #244 p.149  
Hypnosis, tinnitus #231 p.31  
Hypnotherapy, dermatitis #238 p.35  
Hypnotherapy, irritable bowel syndrome #186 p.30  
Hypnotherapy, mental illness #186 p.30  
Hypnotic regression #190 p.18  
Hypoadrenalism, Jonathan Wright protocol #223 p.24  
Hypochlorhydria #186 p.77  
Hypochlorhydria, correction of #221 p.112-16  
Hypochlorhydria, effect #219 p.56-60  
Hypochlorhydria, niacin #235 p.72-5, #239 p.127  
Hypochlorhydria, symptoms #220 p.58-60  
Hypoglycemia, adrenal insufficiency #244 p.141-42  
Hypoglycemia, epilepsy #214 p.110+  
Hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis, autoimmunity #195 p.44  
Hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis, childhood attachment #192 p.34  
Hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis, over-training #240 p.56-58+  
Hypothermia therapy, brain protection #244 p.28  
Hypothyroidism #219 p.20, #223 p.15  
Hypothyroidism, arthritis #214 p.132+  
Hypothyroidism, depression #198 p.23  
Hypothyroidism, desiccated thyroid #191 p.100+  
Hypothyroidism, environment & diet #240 p.46-49  
Hypothyroidism, headache #191 p.34  
Hypothyroidism, heart #213 p.58  
Hypothyroidism, homocysteine #197 p.20, #208 p.28  
Hypothyroidism, protocols #241 p.174-75  
Hypothyroidism, psychiatric disorder #191 p.90  
Hypothyroidism, stress #205 p.95-96  
Hypothyroidism, T3 therapy #193 p.140+  
Hypothyroidism, TSH level #214 p.28  
Hypoxia, flame retardant chemicals on mattresses #205 p.50-54+  
Hysterectomy #223 p.107-10  
Hysterectomy, uterine fibroids #198 p.84-96, #203 p.106  
Hysterical aphonia, electroacupuncture #237 p.139



Iatrogenic disease #190 p.36, #207 p.24  
Iatrogenic disease, France #198 p.22  
Iatrogenic disease, medical error #199 p.165  
Iatrogenic disease, prevention #199 p.156  
Iatrogenic illness, Medical Nemesis #239 p.19  
Idea density, Alzheimer's disease #228 p.34

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

IgA nephropathy, diet #193 p.30  
IgG immunoglobulins, food allergies #241 p.134-38  
Illich, Ivan (obituary) #239 p.19  
Illness, cross-cultural perspective #192 p.42-44  
Illness, nutrition #190 p.90+  
Illness, parental love #189 p.48  
Illness, perception of parental caring #201 p.48  
Illness, search for meaning #241 p.160  
Illness, sexual abuse #191 p.38  
Illness, spiritual meaning #213 p.128  
Illness, symbolism #197 p.131  
Illness, traumatic grief #221 p.52  
Illness, unexpressed emotion #221 p.17  
ImClone, Erbitux approval #225 p.48  
ImmPower™ AHCC, cancer #228 p.94+  
Immune booster, bovine colostrum #189 p.74-80  
Immune booster, Cordyceps #204 p.40  
Immune booster, JuicePlus™ #192 p.22  
Immune competence, bioterrorism #241 p.32  
Immune deficiency, pets #239 p.122-23+  
Immune dysfunction, Hal Huggins treatment #221 p.17  
Immune enhancement, AHCC® #227 p.54, #228 p.94+  
Immune enhancement, biological warfare #221 p.120-22, #221 p.62-67, #221 p.73  
Immune enhancement, DMG #202 p.75-85  
Immune enhancement, herbal extracts #223 p.58-61  
Immune enhancement, ImmunoGlycans (RM-10) #225 p.85-90  
Immune enhancement, MGN3 (rice bran-Shiitake mushroom) #235 p.22  
Immune enhancement, nutritional therapy #221 p.91  
Immune enhancement, RM-10™ (medicinal mushrooms) #227 p.149-52  
Immune enhancement, self-hypnosis #201 p.47  
Immune enhancement, whey protein #228 p.108-112+  
Immune function, ABVA-1 (purified phosphatidylcholine) #225 p.52-55  
Immune function, biofeedback #220 p.26  
Immune function, glutamine-rich foods #225 p.148-54  
Immune function, laughter #245 p.113  
Immune function, meditation #220 p.27  
Immune function, nutritional supplements #197 p.40  
Immune function, Nyvatex Health-Mat study #223 p.25  
Immune function, relaxation #220 p.27  
Immune function, selenium #221 p.16  
Immune function, stress #227 p.143  
Immune function, tea #241 p.64-65  
Immune Milk #217 p.92-95  
Immune mitogenic activity, hostility #196 p.68

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Immune modulating therapy, Japanese botanical medicine #217 p.102-04  
Immune modulation #238 p.111-14  
Immune modulation, antigen-infused dialyzable bovine #225 p.80-84, #237 p.89-92  
Immune modulation, chronic fatigue syndrome #241 p.115-16, #243 p.124-26  
Immune modulation, diet #219 p.62-65  
Immune modulation, rye grass extract #225 p.129-31  
Immune modulation, therapies #244 p.113-14  
Immune One Bloodprint, food allergies #240 p.115-16  
Immune process #214 p.102-04  
Immune regulation, thymic protein A #233 p.20  
Immune-related disorders, mushrooms #216 p.34  
Immune response, stress #203 p.37  
Immune stabilizer, Polyerga #196 p.80-95  
Immune stimulation, children & vaccines #222 p.70-73  
Immune support, alkylglycerols #213 p.84-86  
Immune suppression, cholesterol-lowering drugs #211 p.157  
Immune suppression, endurance athletes #204 p.150-57  
Immune system #223 p.15  
Immune system, African red bush tea (Rooibos) #243 p.44-45  
Immune system, Andrographis paniculata #225 p.22  
Immune system, anti-viral strategies #223 p.62-64  
Immune system, cancer #238 p.38  
Immune system, castor oil #235 p.26  
Immune system, Chinese herbal medicine #225 p.16-17  
Immune system, coconut oil #225 p.127-28+  
Immune system, colostrum #217 p.92-95, #219 p.75-78  
Immune system, diet #223 p.172  
Immune system, drumming #233 p.24  
Immune system, emotional states #196 p.68  
Immune system, general maintenance #223 p.101-02  
Immune system, glyconutrients #223 p.144+  
Immune system, ImmunoKinoko™ AHCC #239 p.23  
Immune system, isopathic/homeopathic medicines #225 p.72-74  
Immune system, lifestyle #225 p.134  
Immune system, Lymphocyte Response Assays #245 p.72-77  
Immune system, MaitakeGold 404â #237 p.66-68  
Immune system, neonatal #223 p.94-98  
Immune system, preventive care #205 p.107  
Immune system, psychological depression #190 p.33, #191 p.36  
Immune system, self-care #214 p.146-48  
Immune system, sterols/sitosterolins #197 p.87-94, #199 p.86, #199 p.87+  
Immune system, viral infection #239 p.139  
Immune system, vitamins #225 p.172  
Immune system irritation, cancer #220 p.22

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Immune system modulation, RM-10™ (mushroom formula) #229 p.80-85  
Immunity, personality traits #225 p.19  
Immunity, stress #239 p.52-54  
Immunity, thought suppression/emotional expression #196 p.68  
Immuno-augmentive therapies, cancer #198 p.58-62  
ImmunoGlycans, immune enhancement #225 p.85-90  
Immunological unresponsiveness, Quantum Repatterning #234 p.128-30  
Immunology, Alzheimer's #228 p.22  
In-vitro fertilization, intercessory prayer #235 p.34  
Incinerators, pollution #232 p.132  
Incontinence (urge), behavioral training #237 p.150  
Incontinence, biofeedback #189 p.49, #198 p.32  
Incontinence, estriol & pelvic floor muscle exercise #216 p.130  
Indigestion #186 p.104-10, #239 p.148-49  
Indigestion, acupuncture #215 p.150-51  
Indole-3-carbinol (13C), cancer prevention #217 p.47-54  
Indole-3-carbinol, cervical cancer #204 p.113-14, #209 p.100  
Indole-3-carbinol, cervical dysplasia #209 p.28  
Indole-3-carbinol, Diindolylmethane #226 p.104  
Indoor air pollution #195 p.31  
Indoor air pollution, carpeting #215 p.28-30  
Indoor air pollution, fluoride #214 p.120  
Indoor air pollution, purifying plants #234 p.28  
Infant feeding #222 p.99-101  
Infant formula #219 p.92+  
Infant formula, diabetes #207 p.24  
Infant formula, essential fatty acids #201 p.100, #243 p.32  
Infant formula, soy #225 p.121  
Infant mortality, Brazil #186 p.34-35, #187 p.60-62  
Infants, fish oil & DHA levels #205 p.42  
Infants, fruit juice #198 p.25  
Infants, health #189 p.24  
Infants, hospital infections #222 p.18  
Infants, Latinas #243 p.37  
Infants, low birth weight #222 p.34  
Infants, soy formula #222 p.109+  
Infants, Vaseline & candida #205 p.43  
Infants, vitamin C deficiency #222 p.112-13  
Infection resistance, flower essences #227 p.112  
Infections, anti-viral strategies #223 p.62-64  
Infections, bioelectrical stimulation & nutrition #203 p.65-67  
Infections, diabetes #189 p.32  
Infections, HCl (IV) #223 p.118-20  
Infections, heavy metals #225 p.19

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Infections, hospitals #232 p.33  
Infections, nutrition therapy #244 p.31  
Infections, stress #234 p.31  
Infections, vitamin A & zinc #207 p.12  
Infectious disease #234 p.110  
Infectious disease, botanical medicines #221 p.74-75  
Infectious disease, chronic ailments #204 p.22  
Infectious disease, homeopathy #203 p.28-30+  
Infectious disease, olive leaf extract #204 p.92-96  
Infectious disease, stress #203 p.36  
Infectious disease, Yurkovsky approach #203 p.102-04  
Infertility, B12 deficiency #216 p.129  
Infertility, coenzyme Q10 #192 p.92-95  
Infertility, herbs #191 p.114+  
Infertility, selenium #197 p.35  
Infertility, vitamin C #187 p.16  
Inflammation, fatty acids/diet #241 p.158  
Inflammation, FYI™ #235 p.111-14  
Inflammatory bowel disease, bee propolis #215 p.66-68  
Inflammatory bowel disease, earthworms #210 p.114-15  
Inflammatory bowel disease, worm eggs #223 p.25  
Inflammatory disease, PADMA (Tibetan herbal formula) #220 p.86-88  
Inflammatory disorders, willow bark #202 p.150  
Influenza, anti-fever drugs #211 p.158  
Influenza, herbal treatment #234 p.34  
Influenza, intravenous infusions of hydrogen peroxide #193 p.143-44  
Influenza, selenium #220 p.14  
Influenza, stress #234 p.32  
Influenza vaccine #213 p.143  
Influenza vaccine, elderly #197 p.40  
Informed consent #197 p.28  
Informed consent, cancer trials #227 p.32  
Informed consent, medical research #217 p.14  
Infrared therapy, Health Mate Infrared Sauna #202 p.66-70  
Infrascapular muscle reflex, asthma #191 p.32  
Infrasound, therapeutic #237 p.19  
Injuries, nutritional supplements #240 p.148  
Inosine (uric acid precursor), multiple sclerosis #216 p.12+  
Inositol, depression/post-traumatic stress #221 p.38-40  
Inositol, emotional disorders #192 p.136  
Inositol, mental health #228 p.134-37  
Inositol hexaniacinate, cardiovascular disease #201 p.88-92  
Insect repellents, DEET & lindane #204 p.38-39  
Insect repellents, sulfur & crème of tartar #190 p.81

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Insecticides, health risks #216 p.16-17  
Insomnia, caffeine #208 p.29  
Insomnia, L-tryptophan #203 p.39, #241 p.108-12  
Insomnia, melatonin #207 p.33, #225 p.31, #240 p.78-82+  
Insomnia, melatonin dosage #234 p.34  
Insomnia, music #243 p.173  
Institute for Crop Protection (Cuba), organic agriculture #219 p.48  
Institute for Functional Medicine, CME accreditation #199 p.18  
Institute of HeartMath, heart energetics #229 p.25  
Institute of Medicine, health care delivery improvement #214 p.18  
Insulin, cancer #192 p.106-07, #195 p.94-96, #198 p.113, #202 p.118, #213 p.60  
Insulin, homeopathic #233 p.70-72  
Insulin, iron depletion #231 p.26  
Insulin, metabolic typing #233 p.67-69  
Insulin dysfunction, oxidative injury #229 p.86-95  
Insulin metabolism, Syndrome X #208 p.115,  
Insulin resistance, barley grass & fenugreek #229 p.42-45  
Insulin resistance, D-chiro-inositol #193 p.168, #196 p.123  
Insulin resistance, magnesium #196 p.50  
Insulin resistance, oxidative-dysoxygenative insulin dysfunction #231 p.78-87, #232 p.114-18  
Insulin resistance, periodontal disease #231 p.24  
Insulin resistance, peripheral vascular disease #241 p.60-62  
Insulin resistance, salt restriction #221 p.22  
Insulin resistance, Syndrome X #209 p.122  
Insulin sensitivity, whole grains #233 p.27  
Insulin-like growth factors, bovine colostrum #189 p.74-80  
Insulin-like growth factors, growth hormone #223 p.74-78  
Insurance, CAM benefits in Oregon #204 p.25  
Insurance, chiropractic #217 p.19  
Insurance, disintermediation #207 p.23  
Insurance, doctor fee restriction #233 p.22  
Insurance, lack of #240 p.28  
Insurance, legislative mandates #196 p.55  
Insurance, medical expense ratio #216 p.36  
Insurance, phony medical reviews #214 p.25  
Insurance, Vermont #197 p.123-25  
Integrated defense systems, multiple chemical sensitivity #210 p.18  
Integration, CAM therapies #186 p.72  
Integrative BodyMind Information System (IBIS), medical #192 p.16-17  
Integrative Medical Arts (IBISmedical.com), advisory board #198 p.17+  
Integrative medicine #214 p.18+, #245 p.106+  
Integrative medicine, American Biologics symposium #207 p.48-55  
Integrative medicine, Capital University of Integrative Medicine #189 p.12-14  
Integrative medicine, CDC research on CAM delivery #211 p.20

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Integrative medicine, clinic failure #190 p.38  
Integrative medicine, cost savings #217 p.18  
Integrative medicine, King County (WA) initiative #211 p.21  
Integrative medicine, New York Beth Israel #211 p.20  
Integrative medicine, NIH NCCAM grants #204 p.24  
Integrative medicine, Pharmacist education #209 p.50  
Integrative medicine, Seattle Harborview Hospital #204 p.29  
Integrative medicine, Sherman Health System (Elgin, IL) #215 p.32  
Integrative medicine, White House Commission #211 p.21  
Integrative medicine, www.Intramedicine.com #215 p.17  
Integrative medicine center, hospital sponsored #207 p.22  
Integrative Therapeutics, Inc., Steve Lieberman #213 p.135  
Intelligence, breastfeeding #231 p.27  
Intelligence, early life intervention #201 p.47  
Intention, healing #235 p.26  
Intention, random-event generators #204 p.20  
Interferon therapy, liver damage #187 p.56  
Interleukin-6, stress #245 p.114  
Intermittent claudication, biofeedback #241 p.55  
Intermittent claudication, carnitine derivative #241 p.44  
Intermittent claudication, L-arginine #187 p.56  
Intermittent claudication, vitamin E/cilostazol #219 p.18  
International Advocates for Health Freedom, Codex #211 p.96  
International College of Integrative Medicine (ICIM) #234 p.24  
International College of Integrative Medicine, congestive heart #234 p.120  
International Iridology Practitioners Association #238 p.80-81  
International Organization for Standardization (ISO), #217 p.24  
International Union Against Tuberculosis and Lung Disease #238 p.20  
International Union for the Natural Health, CAM #207 p.16  
International Union for the Natural Health, health benefit #211 p.54  
Internet, child pornography #231 p.102  
Internet, complementary & alternative medicine #232 p.45  
Internet, health information #231 p.18  
Internet, mental health (AlternativeMentalHealth.com) #231 p.20  
Internet, World's Healthiest Foods website #231 p.19  
Interstitial cystitis, L-arginine #192 p.32, #207 p.135+, #213 p.58  
Interstitial cystitis, multifactorial natural medicine #211 p.172-73  
Intestinal gas, Chinese medicine #215 p.39  
Intestinal gas/bloating, lactose/fructose intolerance #229 p.19  
Intestinal health, prebiotics #239 p.89-97  
Intestinal integrity, hydrolyzed white fish protein (Seacure) #225 p.22  
Intestinal integrity, whole foods #239 p.46-50  
Intestinal microflora, neonatal #223 p.94-98  
Intestinal parasites, herbs #237 p.46-50



# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Intramedicine, Inc. pharmacist education #209 p.50  
Intravenous hydrochloric acid, infections #203 p.113+  
Intuitive healing #222 p.127  
Iodine, deficiency in China #219 p.16  
Iodine, Kashin-Beck disease #186 p.70  
Iodine deficiency, fluoride-bromide body burden #238 p.105-6  
Ipriflavone, osteoporosis #189 p.121, #215 p.20  
Ipriflavone, postmenopausal osteoporosis #216 p.128  
Iridology #238 p.80-81  
Irinotecan, cancer #213 p.147  
Iron #244 p.128  
Iron, cancer & heart disease #207 p.96-99, #209 p.100, #210 p.116  
Iron, glucose metabolism #231 p.26  
Iron, green tea #219 p.20  
Iron, hemochromatosis #201 p.23, #207 p.32  
Iron absorption, black tea #196 p.64  
Iron-binding capacity, milk thistle #239 p.44  
Iron deficiency, endurance #240 p.30  
Iron deficiency, children & breath holding spells #199 p.158  
Iron-deficiency anemia, ear infections #227 p.31  
Iron-deficiency anemia, taurine #237 p.44  
Iron overload #207 p.100, #215 p.122-24  
Iron overload, Dupuytren's contracture #190 p.76-77  
Iron overload, heart disease #209 p.77-80  
Iron overload, heart disease in women #208 p.109  
Iron restriction, hepatitis C #233 p.26  
Irradiated food #219 p.107+, #244 p.36-38, #245 p.25  
Irradiated food, cell abnormalities in children #187 p.32  
Irradiated food, labeling #193 p.154+  
Irradiated food, mycotoxins #228 p.154-56  
Irradiated food, school lunches #243 p.56-57  
Irradiation, FDA approval #213 p.145  
Irradiation, food #219 p.98  
Irritable bowel syndrome #215 p.133, #215 p.15, #215 p.154-56, #215 p.57-64  
Irritable bowel syndrome, biofeedback #215 p.42  
Irritable bowel syndrome, Chinese herbal medicine #191 p.40-41  
Irritable bowel syndrome, Chinese herbs #205 p.141-42  
Irritable bowel syndrome, enteric-coated peppermint oil #214 p.22  
Irritable bowel syndrome, fish protein supplement #205 p.60-64  
Irritable bowel syndrome, herbs & supplements #204 p.62-64  
Irritable bowel syndrome, hypnosis #215 p.43  
Irritable bowel syndrome, hypnotherapy #186 p.30  
Irritable bowel syndrome, lactose/fructose intolerance #229 p.19  
Irritable bowel syndrome, Lotronex #215 p.40

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Irritable bowel syndrome, nutrition #215 p.168+  
Irritable bowel syndrome, peppermint oil #217 p.122  
Irritable bowel syndrome, relaxation #215 p.42  
Isador (mistletoe extract), cancer #217 p.26, #231 p.108  
Ischemic damage, vitamin A #204 p.128  
Ischemic heart disease, herbs #209 p.138-141  
Ischemic heart disease, integrated program #186 p.92-102  
Ischemic heart disease, sugars #187 p.80-86  
Islam, medicine #221 p.123-25  
Isode, making of #222 p.38-39  
Isoflavones #219 p.100-03, #222 p.106--08, #225 p.108-12, #229 p.134  
Isoflavones, breast cancer #219 p.166-69  
Isoflavones, cognition #243 p.173  
Isoflavones, endocrine disruption in children #205 p.56-58  
Isoflavones, lipid profiles #216 p.130  
Isoflavones, risks/benefits #220 p.96-97  
Isoflavones, safety #207 p.105-08  
Isoflavones, women's health #198 p.130-34  
Isopathic/homeopathic medicines, SANUM therapy #225 p.72-74  
Isopathy, modern perspective #238 p.72-79  
Isopathy, Pleomorphic Products SANUM booklet #232 p.27  
Israeli clinic, vegan diet #237 p.98-99  
Itching, evening primrose oil #205 p.32  
Itching, procaine hydrochloride & ascorbic acid #216 p.12  
ItchZapper (localized heat therapy) #239 p.26



Jacobs, Jennifer, MD, MPH #205 p.28  
Jaffe Mellor Technique (JMT), autoimmune syndromes #197 p.29  
Jawbone cavitations, systemic disease #225 p.102-05, #226 p.111  
Jawbone deterioration, cavitations #201 p.80-86  
Jerusalem artichoke #231 p.96  
Jet lag, cellular toxicity #229 p.140-41  
Jin Shin Jyutsu #202 p.40-42  
Job satisfaction, low back pain #186 p.32, #208 p.37  
Joint pain, magnetic mattress #208 p.56-64  
Journal of Energetic Medicine #189 p.17  
Journal of the American Medical Association, editor fired #189 p.38  
Journal writing, health #187 p.48  
Journalism, promotional arrangements #204 p.32  
Journalist source service (www.profnet.com), naturopathy #239 p.153  
Joy #214 p.115+  
Joy, biochemistry #226 p.38  
Joy, breast cancer #217 p.169

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Joy, cancer survival #207 p.121  
Joy, Chinese medicine #221 p.48-49  
JuicePlus™, research #192 p.22  
Jurasunas, Prof. Serge, cancer researcher #195 p.72-79, #198 p.118  
Juvenile crime, nutrition #201 p.108-11



Kadile, Eleazar, MD, Wisconsin medical board #234 p.104-08  
Kail, Konrad, ND, White House Commission testimony #213 p.138  
Kaiser Foundation Health Plan, Jennifer Gigliello lawsuit #211 p.112-13  
Kaiser Permanente, Jennifer Lynn Gigliello case #222 p.21  
Kampo (Japanese botanical medicine) #217 p.102-04  
Kanglaite, cancer #231 p.32  
Kaposi's sarcoma, vitamin C #187 p.15  
Kaposi's sarcoma, whole body hyperthermia #203 p.112  
Kashin-Beck disease, iodine deficiency #186 p.70  
Kava kava #228 p.142-43  
Kava kava, adverse reactions #192 p.131+, #215 p.20, #219 p.142+  
Kava kava, liver damage #225 p.142+  
Kava kava, menopausal symptoms #191 p.124  
Kava kava, sales #192 p.18  
Kava-valerian comparison study #232 p.153  
Keller, Jimmy, cancer therapy #217 p.143  
Kelley Nutritional-Metabolic Cancer Program #239 p.76-84  
Kern, Peter "Woody", nursing homes #196 p.32-34  
Keshan disease, Coxsackie B virus #227 p.111  
Ketogenic diet, epilepsy #244 p.27  
Kidder, Margot, mental health & natural medicine #205 p.14  
Kidney, aristolochic acid #208 p.110  
Kidney, N-Acetyl Cysteine #207 p.25  
Kidney disease, noni juice #214 p.26  
Kidney function, lead exposure #241 p.41  
Kidney infection, D-mannose #192 p.96-98  
Kidney stones, bacteria #189 p.24  
Kidney stones, chanca piedra #189 p.100-02+  
Kidney stones, diet #226 p.34  
Kidney stones, ephedrine (Ma-Huang) #211 p.99  
Kinesiology, allergy 'cure' #228 p.84-87, #231 p.89  
Kinesiology, vertigo #231 p.97-98  
Klausner, Richard, National Cancer Institute resignation #221 p.36  
Klinghardt, Dr., Applied Psycho-Neurobiology #199 p.30-31  
Klinik Winnerhof, cancer #193 p.116-28, #196 p.80-95  
Knee arthroscopic surgery, osteoarthritis #235 p.35

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Korean ginseng, cognitive function #227 p.92+  
Korins, Dr. Kenneth (obituary) #221 p.103  
Kraft, genetically engineered food #228 p.17  
Krop, Dr. Jozef, Ontario disciplinary proceeding #193 p.154+, #199 p.120-23, #199 p.126+  
Kühnau, Wolfram W., MD (obituary) #232 p.20  
Kupsinel, Roy B., MD #187 p.88-94  
Kyolic/aged garlic extract, heart disease #240 p.22



L-arginine, argina pectoris #196 p.65  
L-arginine, cancer #217 p.143  
L-arginine, dementia #228 p.24  
L-arginine, hypertension #190 p.25  
L-arginine, intermittent claudication #187 p.56  
L-arginine, interstitial cystitis #192 p.32, #207 p.135+, #213 p.58  
L-carnitine, ADHD #235 p.30  
L-carnitine, chronic fatigue syndrome #197 p.36, #210 p.166  
L-carnitine, dialysis patients #235 p.30  
L-carnitine, hyperthyroidism #243 p.54  
L-theanine, stress/anxiety #221 p.76  
L-tryptophan, insomnia #203 p.39, #241 p.108-12  
L-tryptophan, premenstrual tension #191 p.34  
Labeling, homeopathic products #195 p.18  
Labeling, Metagenics medical foods #237 p.115  
Labeling inaccuracies, chondroitin sulfate & glucosamine #208 p.18-19  
Labels, eco-product industry #235 p.50-52  
Labor, doula support #222 p.36  
Labor, homeopathy #222 p.26-29  
Labor, hydration #213 p.59  
Labor & delivery #222 p.19  
Laboratory evaluation, estrogen metabolism #245 p.62-66  
Laboratory policies, Medicare #192 p.116+  
Laboratory tests #245 p.102  
Laboratory tests, CLIA requirements #208 p.22  
Laboratory tests, fraud #210 p.18  
Laboratory tests, nutritional medicine #245 p.130-33  
Lac caninum #219 p.136-38  
Lac Delphinum, sea animal homeopathics #223 p.54-57  
Lac Equinum (Mare's Milk), desire to break free #220 p.24-25  
Lactic acidosis, carnitine #205 p.33  
Lactobacillus acidophilus, vaginal infections #203 p.180  
Lactobacillus GG, eczema #238 p.30  
Lactobacillus rhamnosus GG, cavities #232 p.36, #232 p.36  
Lactose intolerance, irritable bowel syndrome #229 p.19

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Laetrile #227 p.23  
Lamp oil, poisoning #186 p.67  
Language skills, hearing impairment #191 p.31  
Laser therapy #190 p.52-56  
Laser therapy, Peyronies disease #193 p.142  
Lasik surgery, dry eyes #231 p.23  
Latex allergy, Chinese medicine #210 p.146-48  
Latex sensitivity #196 p.62  
Laughter, allergies #216 p.13+  
Laughter, immune function #245 p.113  
Laughter, rheumatoid arthritis #213 p.49  
Lauric acid, immune system #225 p.127-28+  
Law, holism #204 p.20, #226 p.126-28  
Lead, attention deficit hyperactivity disorder #232 p.144  
Lead, candle wicks #207 p.33  
Lead, hyperactivity #232 p.144  
Lead, hypertension #241 p.40  
Lead, kidney function #241 p.41  
Lead, silicofluorides #205 p.18  
Lead, tofu #223 p.23  
Lead, vitamin C #201 p.41  
Lead poisoning #193 p.152-53, #225 p.140  
Leaky gut syndrome, Goatein™ #215 p.50-54  
Learning, nutrition #243 p.37  
Learning disability, allergic reaction #233 p.113-16+  
Learning disorders, bio-resonance testing #243 p.108-16  
Learning problems, homeopathy #187 p.52+  
Lee, Thomas S., ND, Arizona Dental Board #187 p.123  
Leeds, Joshua, Sound Health #231 p.140-41  
Left ventricular hypertrophy, depression #199 p.154, #211 p.143  
Legislation #190 p.116-19  
Legislation, health #196 p.134+  
Legislation, state health freedom bills #208 p.20  
Leisure activity, dementia #228 p.35+  
Lenair, Rhonda, addiction therapy #233 p.132-35, #241 p.145, #243 p.142  
Leukemia, Vatican's shortwave radio transmission #214 p.124  
Leukotrienes, Boswellia #208 p.130+  
Levin, Warren M., MD, toxic chemical lectures #241 p.24  
Libido enhancers #205 p.121-25  
Liburdy, Robert P., EMF research #196 p.76  
Licorice, sexual dysfunction in men #205 p.162-64  
Licorice, testosterone #223 p.29  
Licorice, testosterone metabolism #203 p.38  
Life Cell Therapy, Wolfram W. Kühnau, MD #232 p.20

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Life expectancy, spiritual commitment #193 p.167  
Life Extension Foundation, Diindolylmethane #226 p.104  
Lifestyle, immune system #225 p.134  
Lifestyle, simplicity #202 p.120  
Ligament failure, prolotherapy #215 p.90-93+  
Ligaments, dysfunction #208 p.42-44  
Light, artificial #192 p.24  
Light, cancer risk #186 p.68  
Light boxes, seasonal affective disorder #187 p.22-30  
Light therapy #233 p.36-38  
Light therapy, bulimia #204 p.33  
Light therapy, seasonal affective disorder #186 p.68  
Lindane #201 p.50-51  
Lipid profiles, isoflavones #216 p.130  
Lipid replacement therapy, degenerative disease #240 p.72-76  
Lipid therapy, neurological disorders #240 p.18  
Lipoic acid, arterial ischemia-reperfusion #196 p.47  
Lipoic acid, eye health #190 p.30  
Lipophilic factors, pregnancy #222 p.60-64  
Lipophilic toxicants, Ayurvedic detox procedure #232 p.26  
Lipoprotein metabolism, fish oil #187 p.44  
Liquid cartilage extract, cancer #227 p.97-101  
Liquid cartilage extract, rheumatoid arthritis #226 p.59-62  
Lithium #213 p.16  
Lithium, dietary #232 p.164  
Live Blood Analysis, CLIA requirements #208 p.22  
Live cell therapy #205 p.73-77  
Live protein therapy (Natcell), liver disease #203 p.79-80  
Live protein therapy, multiple sclerosis #199 p.65-68  
Liver #233 p.18  
Liver, artichoke bud/sarsaparilla root extract #233 p.76-79  
Liver, herbal formulas #216 p.24  
Liver, Japanese botanical medicine #217 p.102-04  
Liver, kava kava #225 p.142+  
Liver, Parkinson's disease #216 p.52-57  
Liver, riboflavin #189 p.32  
Liver, Schisandra #245 p.108-12  
Liver cancer, AHCC® study #233 p.20  
Liver cancer, oral urea #197 p.112+, #199 p.106  
Liver cancer, Sho-saiko-to (Japanese botanical) #227 p.57  
Liver cancer, treatment options #238 p.37  
Liver cancer, urea #195 p.38  
Liver cancer, vitamin K2 #239 p.32  
Liver depression, Chinese herbal medicine #203 p.165-68

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Liver detoxification, coffee enemas #216 p.45-50  
Liver detoxification enzymes, polyphenols #195 p.42  
Liver disease, celiac disease #233 p.26  
Liver disease, Chinese medicine #233 p.42-45, #237 p.26-27  
Liver disease, flukes #187 p.14  
Liver disease, live protein therapy (Natcell) #203 p.79-80  
Liver disease, milk thistle #215 p.112  
Liver disease, pruritus & grapefruit juice #202 p.25  
Liver extract (injectable) #219 p.98  
Liver extract (injectable), FDA #214 p.120  
Liver extract, FDA ban #228 p.115  
Liver flush #215 p.108  
Liver peptides #191 p.68-73  
Liver supplements, anemia/porphyria #233 p.109+  
Liver toxicity, vitamin B3 #213 p.22  
Longevity #223 p.146  
Longevity, 2002 symposium #226 p.16-17  
Longevity, American Academy of Anti-Aging Medicine #196 p.138+  
Longevity, attitude #205 p.36  
Longevity, caloric restriction #232 p.56-60  
Longevity, diet/lifestyle #241 p.94-98  
Longevity, gardening #237 p.136  
Longevity, HDL cholesterol #214 p.28  
Longevity, optimism/pessimism #202 p.134, #211 p.144  
Longevity, spirituality #195 p.30  
Longevity Through Prevention, Inc., supplement consulting #241 p.133  
Lotronex, irritable bowel syndrome #215 p.40  
Low back pain, acupuncture study #187 p.37  
Low back pain, job satisfaction #186 p.32  
Low back pain, willow bark extract #211 p.160  
Low gastric activity, symptoms #220 p.58-60  
Low level laser therapy, healing & pain relief #232 p.94-100  
Lumber, chemically treated #241 p.73-75  
Lung cancer, apples #234 p.132-33  
Lung cancer, beta-carotene #192 p.28  
Lung cancer, chemotherapy #211 p.13  
Lung cancer, depression #193 p.164  
Lung cancer, psychosocial factors #217 p.170  
Lung cancer, SV (selected vegetables) supplement #203 p.38  
Lung cancer, telomerase #215 p.26  
Lung disease, artificial butter flavoring #223 p.24  
Lung function, pollution #190 p.28  
Lupus (see also Systemic lupus erythematosus) #193 p.16, #228 p.131  
Lupus, aspartame #193 p.27

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Lupus, biofeedback #195 p.44, #199 p.153  
Lupus, DMG #202 p.75-85  
Lupus, milk allergy #193 p.29  
Lupus, nutritional pain reduction #193 p.136-38  
Lupus, psychosocial elements #195 p.44, #195 p.45  
Lupus, self-care #193 p.46-47  
Lupus, water/dehydration #214 p.128-29  
Lutein, age-related macular degeneration #241 p.27  
Lutein, beta carotene uptake #187 p.42  
Lutein, cataracts #240 p.32  
Lutein, macular degeneration #192 p.109, #195 p.101  
Lycopene, heart disease #196 p.66  
Lycopene, prostate cancer #195 p.22, #221 p.22, #227 p.30  
Lycopene, sunburn #234 p.35  
Lyme, colostrum #219 p.75-78  
Lyme, web sites #244 p.139+  
Lymph blockages, brain & CNS disorders #203 p.154-56  
Lymph drainage therapy #243 p.155  
Lymphatic system #207 p.38-41  
Lymphatic system, exercise #238 p.27  
Lymphedema, crystallized calcium #193 p.145  
Lymphedema, lymph drainage therapy #243 p.155  
Lymphocyte Response Assays #245 p.72-77  
Lymphoma, alternative therapy #239 p.128-129+  
Lymphoma, beta-alethine (Beta-LT) #199 p.109  
Lymphoma, Chinese medicine #217 p.176-78  
Lyprinol (green-lipped mussel extract), arthritis #202 p.109-13, #222 p.105  
Lysozyme (muramidase), grapes #229 p.142  
Lyssin #201 p.28-30, #219 p.136-38  
Lytle, Larry, DDS, PhD #232 p.94-100

### M

Ma Huang (ephedra) #239 p.145-47  
Ma-Huang, FDA #190 p.114  
Ma-Huang, kidney stones #211 p.99  
Macrobiotics, cancer #226 p.37  
Macular degeneration #187 p.122-23  
Macular degeneration (wet form), drugs #231 p.22  
Macular degeneration, cataracts #192 p.51  
Macular degeneration, DeTOXamin™ #239 p.110-14  
Macular degeneration, dietary antioxidants #192 p.51  
Macular degeneration, eggs #201 p.42  
Macular degeneration, EPA/DHA supplements #203 p.147  
Macular degeneration, fish oil #231 p.18



## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Macular degeneration, glutathione #231 p.95  
Macular degeneration, intravenous glutathione #215 p.118-19  
Macular degeneration, lutein #192 p.109, #195 p.101, #241 p.27  
Macular degeneration, microcurrent stimulation #231 p.65-67  
Macular degeneration, nutrients #231 p.22  
Macular degeneration, vitamin E & zinc #192 p.50  
Macular degeneration, zinc & antioxidants #231 p.26  
Mad cow disease #196 p.130-33, #219 p.105-06  
Mad cow disease, cause #219 p.16  
Mad cow disease, consumer advocacy #219 p.39  
Mad cow disease, cyclic tetrapyrroles #219 p.55  
Mad cow disease, elk #193 p.27  
Mad cow disease, glandular supplements #219 p.13, #219 p.36-41  
Mad cow disease, organophosphate pesticides #213 p.139, #219 p.110-11  
Mad cow disease, organophosphates & spiroplasmas #219 p.95+  
Mad cow disease, US #227 p.28  
Maggot therapy, bed sores/diabetic ulcers #233 p.22  
Magnesium, angina #244 p.32  
Magnesium, bipolar disorder #208 p.28  
Magnesium, coronary thrombosis #209 p.104  
Magnesium, drinking water #190 p.58-60  
Magnesium, eclampsia & heart disease #240 p.108-10  
Magnesium, headaches #190 p.84  
Magnesium, heart disease #196 p.50  
Magnesium, metabolic syndrome #240 p.32  
Magnesium, migraines #232 p.37  
Magnesium, mitral valve prolapse #199 p.158  
Magnesium, myocardial infarction #214 p.21  
Magnesium, narcotic addiction #245 p.20  
Magnesium, neuropathic pain in cancer #213 p.59  
Magnesium, Raynaud's phenomenon #193 p.31  
Magnesium, sickle cell disease #207 p.32  
Magnesium (IV), acute myocardial infarction #237 p.114  
Magnesium (IV), asthma #234 p.34  
Magnesium oxide, premenstrual fluid retention #192 p.31  
Magnesium-vitamin C, cardiovascular study #233 p.21  
Magnet therapy #192 p.22, #202 p.118-19, #235 p.26  
Magnet therapy, magnetic mattress #208 p.56-64  
Magnet therapy, pain #208 p.15  
Magnet therapy, Pseudomonas aeruginosa #189 p.96  
Magnetic energy, cell specific cancer therapy #187 p.65-72  
Magnetic fields, cancer #196 p.126  
MagnetiCo mattress, fibromyalgia #208 p.56-64  
Magnets #211 p.90

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Magnets, blood cells #220 p.19  
Maharishi Vedic Medicine, atherosclerosis #241 p.29  
Maharishi Vedic Medical Center, NIH research #209 p.46  
Maillard reaction #195 p.107+  
Maillard reaction, glycosylation #189 p.107-08  
Maitake D-Fraction, cancer #233 p.96-100  
Maitake D-Fraction, marketing #192 p.20  
Maitake extract, apoptosis-inducing activity #208 p.23  
Maitake extract, clinical study #191 p.48  
Maitake extract, prostate cancer #217 p.100  
Maitake mushroom, syndrome X #187 p.32  
MaitakeGold 404®, immunopotentiating #237 p.66-68  
MAK Wood, Inc., enzyme therapy #233 p.90-94  
MAKTrek Bypass Technology #243 p.118-23  
Malabsorption, Primal Defense™ #237 p.71-74  
Malaria, solutions #226 p.115  
Malathion, toxicity #202 p.145-48  
Malathion, West Nile virus #240 p.106  
Male pattern baldness, saw palmetto #239 p.45  
Malnutrition, dementia #228 p.168  
Malondialdehyde levels, rheumatoid arthritis #193 p.38  
Malpractice #231 p.100  
Malpractice insurance #237 p.140-41  
Mammograms #231 p.32, #231 p.33  
Mammography #211 p.158, #227 p.25+  
Mammography, breast cancer #217 p.96-98, #227 p.22  
Mammography, false/positive readings #232 p.132  
Mammography, recommendations #227 p.51+  
Mammography, safety & effectiveness #222 p.30  
Mammography, thermography #198 p.140-41  
Managed care #215 p.135  
Managed care, accountability #190 p.38  
Managed care, American Association of Health Plans poll #189 p.39  
Managed care, CAM #195 p.40, #211 p.21  
Managed care, National Committee for Quality Assurance #186 p.72  
Managed care, pre-authorization #199 p.164  
Managed care organizations, quality enhancement #215 p.32  
Mania, Chinese medicine #213 p.54-57  
Mania, magnesium #208, p.28  
Manic-depression, genetics #186 p.63  
Manic-depression, Margot Kidder #205 p.14  
Manic-depression, vitamin-mineral supplement #228 p.22  
Maprotiline, compared to electroacupuncture #235 p.168-69  
Marathon runners, antioxidants #196 p.46

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Margarine #186 p.69  
Margarine, fetal circulation #221 p.22  
Margarine, Take Control #193 p.168  
Marijuana #198 p.50-51, #211 p.93  
Marijuana, cognitive performance #245 p.114  
Marijuana, DEA rules #227 p.24  
Marijuana, medical benefits #209 p.121  
Marijuana, medical use #216 p.111, #216 p.60, #232 p.139  
Marine coral calcium, aluminum content #232 p.132  
Marine-derived supplements #211 p.136-41  
Marist College (Fishkill, NY), CAM training #187 p.35  
Marital status, prostate cancer #193 p.165  
Marketing, communications #241 p.166-67  
Marketing, customer comments #235 p.158-59  
Marketing, multilevel #191 p.13-17  
Marketing, positioning & mind share #240 p.138  
Marketing, soybean #204 p.66-71  
Marketing, web sites #243 p.167  
Masculinization, pollution #219 p.15  
Masquelier Original OPC (Pycnogenol) #225 p.29  
Mast cell disorder, multiple chemical sensitivity #210 p.74-75  
Mastalgia, flaxseed #215 p.21  
Mastectomy, rate of #227 p.24  
Mastitis, homeopathy #227 p.134-36  
Mastocytosis, chemical sensitivity #210 p.74-75  
Math, music #191 p.30  
Mating, hormones #223 p.32-34  
Matrix metallo-proteinases, multiple sclerosis #244 p.59-61  
Mauer, William J., Illinois delicensure #192 p.23  
Maxam Nutraceuticals, advertizement correction #234 p.80  
McDonald's, antibiotic-free meat #243 p.24  
McDonald's, egg production #228 p.21  
McDonald's, French fries #219 p.15  
Measles, generational complications of immunizations #201 p.26  
Measles, immune system #222 p.70-73  
Meat #219 p.42-43  
Meat, benefits & risks #219 p.170  
Meat, cancer risk #192 p.26  
Meat, contamination #219 p.150-52  
Meat, drug-resistant bacteria #225 p.20  
Meat, health effects #222 p.105+, #225 p.126  
Meat, heart disease #209 p.28  
Meat, inspections #237 p.22  
Meat, irradiation #244 p.36-38

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Meat, quality #219 p.105-06  
Meat, spirituality #225 p.125+  
Meat industry, rendered feed #219 p.114-15  
Media, ABC organic food report #208 p.31  
Media, antioxidants #225 p.122  
Media, biased St. John's wort report #228 p.113  
Media, misinformation about vitamin C #219 p.108-09  
Media, promotional arrangements #204 p.32  
Media, sound bytes #192 p.13  
Media exposure #237 p.142-43  
Medical availability, use #235 p.27  
Medical boards #217 p.132-138  
Medical boards, CA vs. Robert Sinaiko #229 p.138-39  
Medical boards, CAM #229 p.142-44, #229 p.145-47, #232 p.28-30, #234 p.116-19  
Medical boards, New York #223 p.136-43, #225 p.98-101, #228 p.105-07, #229 p.162-63, #231 p.114-17, #233 p.54-57  
Medical boards, Wisconsin #234 p.104-08  
Medical care, teams #235 p.28  
Medical conditions, odds of risk #192 p.41  
Medical discoveries #199 p.15  
Medical errors #199 p.165, #219 p.23  
Medical errors, deaths #205 p.40  
Medical errors, under-reporting #217 p.18  
Medical expense ratio, insurance #216 p.36  
Medical food, labeling #237 p.115  
Medical journals, exaggeration #217 p.122  
Medical journals, ghostwritten articles #228 p.20  
Medical license revocations #216 p.100  
Medical necessity, determination of #195 p.40  
Medical Nemesis, iatrogenesis #239 p.19  
Medical opinions #217 p.15  
Medical practice #209 p.110  
Medical Practitioners Act Amendment Act, British Columbia #208 p.22  
Medical research, drug industry control #214 p.26  
Medical research, ethics #225 p.22  
Medical research, informed consent #217 p.14  
Medical schools, live animal laboratories #226 p.26  
Medical science #211 p.28-36  
Medical students, encounters with patients #241 p.26  
Medical training, Bassett Healthcare's Humanities and Medicine #241 p.26  
Medical training, fatal animal laboratory #241 p.31  
Medicare, CAM services #191 p.56, #216 p.37  
Medicare, chiropractic #207 p.22  
Medicare, guidelines #199 p.126+

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Medicare, laboratory policies #192 p.116+  
Medicare, non-physician practitioners #203 p.43  
Medicare, opt-out requirements #207 p.20  
Medicare, prescription drug benefit #211 p.93  
Medicare fraud, University of Washington (Seattle) #238 p.27  
Medications, homeopathy #204 p.131  
Medications, patient assistance programs #239 p.121  
Medications, patient database (www.needymeds.com ) #204 p.170  
Medicinal mushrooms, RM-10 #225 p.85-90  
Medicine, 19th century America #197 p.54-63  
Medicine, Bolivia #191 p.28  
Medicine, business #225 p.115-16  
Medicine, China #205 p.30-31  
Medicine, defining perspectives #192 p.60-62  
Medicine, evidence-based #187 p.39  
Medicine, failing #231 p.103  
Medicine, George Lundberg #215 p.34  
Medicine, New York Office of Professional Medical Conduct #219 p.128-34  
Medicine, NY politics #223 p.136-43  
Medicine, perfection myth #186 p.73  
Medicine, politics #226 p.108+, #239 p.141  
Medicine, practice of #213 p.62-64  
Medicine balls #208 p.16  
Meditation #202 p.123, #239 p.137  
Meditation, ambulatory blood pressure #235 p.34  
Meditation, anxiety #221 p.52  
Meditation, atherosclerosis #205 p.36  
Meditation, cancer #186 p.30  
Meditation, free radicals #186 p.32  
Meditation, immune function #220 p.27  
Meditation, pain management #197 p.42-43, #208 p.36, #213 p.47  
Meditation, peace #231 p.100-01+  
Meditation, prostate cancer #202 p.136  
Meditation, psoriasis #192 p.35, #238 p.36  
Meditation, scientific investigation #186 p.63  
MedPartners, bankruptcy #191 p.57  
MedQuest Pharmacy, 2002 longevity symposium #226 p.16-17  
Medroxyprogesterone acetate (MPA), cardiovascular effects #229 p.22  
Medulloblastoma, Burzynski therapy #201 p.98  
Medulloblastoma, chemotherapy #201 p.68-73+  
Medulloblastoma, childhood vaccination #197 p.72-79  
Melanoma, azelaic acid #217 p.128  
Melanoma, dipyridamole #202 p.114+  
Melanoma, DMG #202 p.75-85

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Melanoma, Gerson therapy #189 p.24  
Melanoma, mind-body interventions #217 p.170  
Melanoma, stress #193 p.164+, #217 p.169  
Melatonin, benzodiazepine withdrawal #207 p.33  
Melatonin, breast cancer #207 p.135+  
Melatonin, cachexia #195 p.37  
Melatonin, dosage #234 p.34  
Melatonin, epilepsy #223 p.28  
Melatonin, insomnia #225 p.31  
Melatonin, music #213 p.16  
Melatonin, sleep #240 p.78-82+  
Melatonin, sperm counts #232 p.36  
Melatonin, tardive dyskinesia #223 p.28  
Melatonin, travel #204 p.35  
Membrane-Pump cell theory #229 p.156-58  
Memory #215 p.139  
Memory, hippocampal signals from chewing #203 p.148  
Memory, Korean ginseng & Ginkgo #227 p.92+  
Memory, N-methyl-D-aspartate #207 p.29  
Memory, phosphatidylserine #208 p.140+  
Memory, vitamin E #187 p.57, #196 p.50  
Memory loss, herbs #244 p.136-38  
Memory loss, post-traumatic stress disorder #228 p.34  
Memory loss, stress #244 p.149  
Men, lifestyle & serious illness #213 p.147  
Meniere's disease, acupuncture #244 p.146-47  
Menopausal palpitations, Chinese medicine #190 p.16-17  
Menopausal symptoms, soy #229 p.27  
Menopausal uterine bleeding, Chinese herbal medicine #198 p.36-38  
Menopause, DHEA #201 p.42  
Menopause, dong quai #191 p.116  
Menopause, estriol #223 p.28  
Menopause, flaxseed #235 p.177  
Menopause, functional uterine bleeding #192 p.36-38  
Menopause, herbs #235 p.41-2  
Menopause, holistic support #186 p.64  
Menopause, homeopathy #232 p.43-44+  
Menopause, HRT alternatives #232 p.160-63  
Menopause, kava kava #191 p.124  
Menopause, red clover #191 p.30, #196 p.148-51, #207 p.135  
Menopause, Remifemin #191 p.48  
Menopause, soy extract #204 p.169  
Menopause, soy isoflavones #214 p.156  
Menopause, transdermal progesterone cream #237 p.151

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Menorrhagia, nutrition #235 p.180  
Menstrual cramps, alternative approach #225 p.168-71  
Menstrual cycle, breast cancer surgery #198 p.14  
Menstrual pain, fish oil & B12 #211 p.161  
Mental development, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) #214 p.24  
Mental disorders, biological factors #213 p.126-27  
Mental disorders, multiple chemical sensitivity #232 p.145  
Mental/emotional problems, L-tryptophan #241 p.108-12  
Mental health, craniosacral therapy #214 p.19  
Mental health, megavitamins #213 p.12  
Mental health, natural medicine #205 p.14  
Mental health, quantum medicine #213 p.23-24  
Mental health, Safe Harbor (non-drug alternatives) #231 p.20  
Mental health, vitamin B12 #219 p.141  
Mental illness #228 p.128  
Mental illness, AlternativeMentalHealth.com #213 p.94  
Mental illness, CAM treatments #186 p.119  
Mental illness, Chinese medicine #213 p.54-57  
Mental illness, energy healing #186 p.26-28  
Mental illness, hypnosis #186 p.30  
Mental illness, King Co. (WA) nutritional approach #213 p.132-33  
Mental illness, New Hope biological intervention facility #213 p.13  
Mental illness, orthomolecular treatment #213 p.120-21  
Mental retardation, early life intervention #201 p.47  
Mental symptoms, mercury #219 p.140  
Merck Manual, hypersensitivity disorders #192 p.30  
Mercury, autoimmune disorders #193 p.100-03  
Mercury, blood-brain barrier #210 p.15  
Mercury, brain & nerves #197 p.22  
Mercury, CA dental warning #238 p.19  
Mercury, children #201 p.100-01, #203 p.119-20  
Mercury, detox protocol #220 p.90  
Mercury, DMPS/DMSA therapy #243 p.141+  
Mercury, fish #244 p.30  
Mercury, lawsuits #217 p.26  
Mercury, mental symptoms #219 p.140  
Mercury, nanocolloidal-detox-factors formula #232 p.86-88  
Mercury, neurobehavioral dysfunction #232 p.146  
Mercury, pollution #207 p.26, #209 p.44, #241 p.41  
Mercury, power plants #210 p.16  
Mercury, toxicity #214 p.64-71  
Mercury, vaccines #195 p.32  
Mercury amalgam #197 p.118+, #203 p.136-37, #203 p.94-100  
Mercury amalgam, CA Dental Board dismissal #226 p.29

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Mercury amalgam, lobby against #204 p.130  
Mercury amalgam, safety #228 p.116-17  
Mercury detoxification, probiotics #232 p.110-13  
Mercury fillings, US Congress ban (HR 4163) #229 p.18  
Mercy Health Partners (Cincinnati), CAM employee benefit #211 p.21  
Meridian stress assessment #245 p.24  
Metabolic Assessment Regimen #209 p.131-32  
Metabolic balancing, weight loss #238 p.82-86  
Metabolic disorders, Sigma Tau website #192 p.14  
Metabolic Oncolytic Regimen, solid tumors #217 p.78-85  
Metabolic syndrome, magnesium #240 p.32  
Metabolic syndrome, testosterone #189 p.56-65  
Metabolic typing #223 p.112-14, #241 p.149  
Metabolic typing, cancer & diabetes #235 p.108-10  
Metabolic typing, diet #219 p.120  
Metabolic typing, Harold Kristal #191 p.88  
Metabolic typing, insulin resistance #233 p.67-69  
Metabolic typing, Syndrome X #204 p.60-61  
Metagenics, Inc., American Association of Naturopathic Physicians #244 p.22  
Metagenics, Inc., HealthComm merger #205 p.143, #208 p.21  
Metagenics, Inc., UltraMeal weight loss program #228 p.16  
Metal poisoning, hair mineral analysis #196 p.117  
Metastasis prevention, modified citrus pectin #192 p.64-66  
Metformin (glucophage), patent abuse #225 p.118  
Methamphetamine, cat experiments #225 p.27  
Methamphetamine, ephedra #243 p.140  
Methamphetamine, OTC decongestants #190 p.18  
Methylsulfonylmethane (MSM), Cardinal Nutrition #244 p.84  
MGN3, cancer #235 p.22  
MGN3, chemotherapy & immune system #239 p.26  
MGN3, natural killer cells #198 p.58-62  
Miasms #195 p.112-14, #207 p.46-47  
MICOM, contaminated cancer treatment #217 p.16  
Microbes #203 p.15  
Microbes, olive leaf extract #195 p.39  
Microbial infections, bioresonance therapy #195 p.136-39  
Microcurrent electrical therapy, pain #208 p.46-48  
Microcurrent stimulation, macular degeneration #231 p.65-67  
Microwave cooking #215 p.128-29  
Microwave cooking, vitamin B 12 #186 p.83  
Microwave radiation, brain interference #201 p.26  
Microwave radiation, cancer #198 p.24  
Midwifery #222 p.13  
Midwifery, Canada #223 p.121-22



# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Midwifery, orthodox medicine #222 p.80-85  
Migraine #231 p.107  
Migraine, acupuncture #187 p.12-13  
Migraine, coenzyme Q10 #234 p.35  
Migraine, guided imagery #244 p.149  
Migraine, hypnosis #244 p.149  
Migraine, intravenous magnesium #232 p.37  
Migraine, natural treatment #229 p.118-21  
Migraine, nutrition #208 p.85-88  
Migraine, Petadolex (butterbur extract) #202 p.104-06, #231 p.74+, #237 p.82-84  
Migraine, stroke risk #189 p.20  
Migraine, wheat #215 p.147  
Migraine prevention, vitamin B12 #243 p.53  
Mild cognitive impairment, preventative drugs #244 p.24  
Military, medical experiments #192 p.58  
Milk #231 p.128-30  
Milk, ankylosing spondylitis #193 p.31  
Milk, asthma risk #197 p.20  
Milk, cancer #232 p.48-50  
Milk, diabetes #197 p.34  
Milk, SLE symptoms #193 p.29  
Milk thistle, iron-binding capacity #239 p.44  
Milk thistle, liver disease #215 p.112  
Millennium #198 p.120  
Milliman & Robertson Inc, actuarial firm #187 p.18-20  
Mills, Simon Y., director of Traditional Acupuncture Institute #216 p.35, #217 p.28-29  
Mind-body interventions, melanoma #217 p.170  
Mind-body medicine #205 p.112  
Minerals, cancer #234 p.92-96, #235 p.128  
Minerals, cell salts #208 p.16  
Minerals, depression #187 p.108  
Minerals, interaction #187 p.98-100  
Minocin, scleroderma #189 p.18  
Minor Bupleurum, children's recurrent infections #222 p.50-52  
Miotic syndromes, Gulf War/CFS #231 p.70-72  
Miraculous healing, cancer #217 p.171  
Miscarriages, B12 deficiency #216 p.129  
Miscarriages (recurrent), homocysteine #235 p.31  
Miscarriages, wheat sensitivity #208 p.31  
Mishra, Dr. Rama Kant #239 p.22  
Misinformation #204 p.31  
Misinformation, nutritional supplements #204 p.122  
Mistletoe, cancer #217 p.26  
Mitochondria, nutritional supplements #240 p.72-76

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Mitochondrial dysfunction, chronic fatigue/fibromyalgia #238 p.130-32  
Mitochondrial dysfunction, supplementation #235 p.102-06  
Mitral valve prolapse #199 p.158  
Mitral valve prolapse, diagnosis #195 p.32  
Mittman, Paul, ND, Southwest College of Naturopathic Medicine #213 p.138  
Mixed cryoglobulinemia, diet #193 p.30  
Modified citrus pectin, metastasis prevention #192 p.64-66  
Modified citrus pectin, prostate cancer #239 p.24  
ModuCare (sterolins), rheumatoid arthritis #193 p.51-52  
Mold (Stachybotrys chartarum) #220 p.18  
Mold, building insurance #238 p.27  
Mold-resistant steel, AgION Technologies #226 p.30  
Molecular markers, apoptosis #196 p.97-102  
Moller, Jens, MD, testosterone #189 p.56-65  
Monosodium glutamate (MSG) #205 p.97-98  
Monosodium glutamate, fibromyalgia #221 p.24  
Monosodium glutamate, food crop spray #187 p.33  
Monosodium glutamate, soy #211 p.89  
Monoterpenes, cancer #217 p.68-70  
Monsanto #196 p.62, #198 p.121-22  
Monsanto, PCB Alabama plant #232 p.34  
Montana Central Tumor Registry #187 p.122  
Monterey Institute for the Study of Alternative Healing Arts #209 p.113  
Mood, negative air ions #232 p.146  
Mood disorders, Empowerplus #241 p.148  
Mood disorders, vitamin B3 #207 p.66-73  
Morgan, Dr. Kurk, Kentucky chelation therapy #197 p.132  
Morning sickness #205 p.43  
Morning sickness, ginger #217 p.150  
Morning sickness, homeopathy #222 p.26-29  
Morning sickness, vitamin B6 #197 p.21  
Mortality, depression #190 p.32  
Mortality, physical activity #201 p.24  
Mortality, walking #187 p.64  
Mosquito, ItchZapper (localized heat therapy) #239 p.26  
Mosquito control, people-safe #216 p.16-17  
Moss, Ralph W., PhD, CAM cancer treatments #186 p.38-50  
Moss, Ralph W., PhD, National Cancer Institute PDQ Editorial #189 p.17, #195 p.101  
Mountain sickness, Ginkgo biloba #237 p.112  
Mraz, Charles (obituary), bee sting therapy #197 p.30  
MSM #193 p.148+  
MTBE (methyl ethyl butyl ether), West Nile virus #228 p.64-76  
Mullis, Kary #197 p.130  
Multi-level marketing #191 p.13-17 #195 p.102

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Multiple chemical sensitivity #190 p.91, #210 p.121, #210 p.124, #210 p.166  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, Applied kinesiology #217 p.123+  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, causative factors #210 p.55-57  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, corporate response #210 p.20-27  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, depression #232 p.144  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, detoxification #210 p.104-05  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, diagnosis & treatment #210 p.58-62  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, disease theory #210 p.76-84  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, environmental chemicals #216 p.97-99  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, EPA-rejected resolution #210 p.107-08  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, food allergies #210 p.146-48  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, food pesticides #219 p.97  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, fragrances #210 p.42-45, #213 p.104-05  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, GoateinÔ #215 p.50-54  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, Gulf War Syndrome #229 p.154+  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, history-taking #222 p.118  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, indoor air pollution #229 p.115-17  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, information exchange #210 p.106  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, integrated defense systems #210 p.18  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, marginalized patients #210 p.14  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, mast cell disorder #210 p.74-75  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, mental disorders #232 p.145  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, muscular weakness #210 p.15  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, nitric oxide/peroxynitrite #220 p.18  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, patient care #210 p.46-48  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, PET brain scan #228 p.23  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, QEESI screening questionnaire #210 p.85-88  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, research blocks #210 p.17  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, sauna detoxification #193 p.76-86  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, sense of smell #210 p.118-19  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, SPECT brain scans #210 p.16  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, treatment for organophosphate #210 p.110-11  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, WA state #186 p.112  
Multiple chemical sensitivity, workplace #210 p.120-21  
Multiple personality disorder, allergies #214 p.49  
Multiple personality disorder, color blindness #231 p.30  
Multiple sclerosis #244 p.62-64  
Multiple sclerosis, bee therapy #238 p.24  
Multiple sclerosis, CAM approach #186 p.64, #244 p.20-21  
Multiple sclerosis, causes #244 p.76-78  
Multiple sclerosis, Chinese medicine #244 p.48  
Multiple sclerosis, diet #189 p.122, #210 p.132  
Multiple sclerosis, essential fatty acids #244 p.160  
Multiple sclerosis, estriol #244 p.30

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Multiple sclerosis, histamine combination (Procarin) #207 p.56-63  
Multiple sclerosis, injectable liver extract #219 p.98  
Multiple sclerosis, inosine (uric acid precursor) #216 p.12+  
Multiple sclerosis, Klenner's protocol (B1-liver extract) #238 p.102  
Multiple sclerosis, live-protein therapy #199 p.65-68  
Multiple sclerosis, liver extract ban #228 p.115  
Multiple sclerosis, living with #193 p.141-42  
Multiple sclerosis, matrix metallo-proteinases #244 p.59-61  
Multiple sclerosis, nitric oxide damage #193 p.38  
Multiple sclerosis, Perlmutter Health Center #244 p.66-74  
Multiple sclerosis, prayer #244 p.123+  
Multiple sclerosis, sunlight #205 p.42  
Multiple sclerosis, vitamin B-complex #203 p.86-93, #204 p.52-58  
Multiple sclerosis, vitamin B1 & liver extract #199 p.58-62  
Munchausen By Proxy Syndrome #201 p.20  
Muscle building, creatine #240 p.26  
Muscle building supplements, warning #195 p.156  
Muscle energy, creatine #235 p.160-65  
Muscle testing, Autonomic Response Testing #199 p.30-31  
Muscle testing, Reflex Nutrition Assessment #201 p.93-95  
Muscular degenerative disorders, vitamin E #205 p.172  
Muscular dystrophy, creatine #205 p.33  
Muscular pain, Devil's claw #239 p.43  
Muscular weakness, multiple chemical sensitivity #210 p.15  
Musculoskeletal disorders, osteopathy & Chinese medicine #187 p.134-35  
Musculoskeletal pain, relaxation-stress management program #208 p.36  
Mushroom extract, AHCC® (Japanese mushroom extract) #221 p.68-72  
Mushroom formula (RM-10™), chronic fatigue syndrome #229 p.80-85  
Mushrooms #244 p.131+  
Mushrooms, immune-related disorders #216 p.34  
Music, healing #189 p.24, #231 p.140-41  
Music, insomnia #243 p.173  
Music, math scores #191 p.30  
Music, melatonin levels #213 p.16  
Music, pain #187 p.48  
Music, palliative care #233 p.136-37  
Music, physiological & psychological effect #232 p.142-43  
Music, relaxation #244 p.150  
Mutations, environmental factors #207 p.38-41  
Myalgic encephalomyelitis [See Chronic fatigue (immune) syndrome] #208 p.68-72, #220 p.16  
Myasthenia gravis, thiamine & B12 #205 p.96  
Myasthenia gravis, vitamin B-complex #203 p.86-93, #204 p.52-58  
Mycoplasma, AIDS #225 p.20  
Mycoplasma, autoimmune disease #243 p.143+

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Mycoplasma, chronic fatigue syndrome #187 p.121  
Mycoplasma, rheumatoid arthritis #226 p.40-42  
Mycoplasma, Texas experiments #226 p.28  
Mycoplasma, vaccine contamination #222 p.110  
Mycoremediation #232 p.32  
Mycotoxins, autoimmune disease #244 p.115-16  
Mycotoxins, chronic fatigue syndrome & fibromyalgia #221 p.104-10  
Mycotoxins, neurodegenerative disorders #228 p.154-56  
Myeloid leukemia, airline pilots and crew #201 p.25  
Myeloma, alternative treatments #227 p.127  
Myeloma, beta-alethine (Beta-LT) #199 p.109  
Myeloma, proteolytic enzymes #239 p.32  
Myeloma, systemic enzyme therapy #243 p.27  
Myers' cocktail, asthma #234 p.34  
Myers' cocktail, fibromyalgia #220 p.14  
Myocardial infarction, antibiotics #209 p.16  
Myocardial infarction, causes #213 p.73-77  
Myocardial infarction, depression #191 p.36  
Myocardial infarction, food allergies #229 p.26  
Myocardial infarction, Keshan disease #227 p.111, #228 p.114  
Myocardial infarction, magnesium #214 p.21  
Myocardial infarction, pet owners #237 p.137, #237 p.138  
Myocardial infarction, stress #209 p.32  
Myocardial infarction, tea #190 p.35, #233 p.147  
Myocardial ischemia, stress management #235 p.36  
Myofascial pain syndrome, fibromyalgia #208 p.15  
Myopathy, vitamin D deficiency #205 p.33  
Myopia #190 p.78  
Myopia, diet #237 p.152  
Myopia, prevention #187 p.112-14  
Myrrh, parasitic infection #232 p.37



N-acetylcysteine, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease #244 p.32  
N-acetylcysteine, coronary angiography #237 p.44  
N-acetylcysteine, HIV/AIDS #225 p.60-62+  
N-acetylcysteine, radiographic contrast agents #211 p.160  
N-acetylcysteine, radioopaque dyes #207 p.25  
Nail fungus, treatment #186 p.114+, #197 p.23  
Nanobacteria, biomineralization #245 p.26  
Nanobacteria sanguineum, arterial plaque #232 p.121+, #234 p.80-82, #234 p.83  
Nanocolloidal-Detox-Factors Formula, mercury #232 p.86-88  
Naprapathy, back problems #208 p.116  
Narcotic addiction, magnesium #245 p.20

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Nasal dryness, sesame oil #225 p.31  
Nasal pathology, reactive upper airways dysfunction #214 p.24  
NatCell adrenal, chronic fatigue #193 p.90-92  
NatCell Liver, live cell liver extract #191 p.68-73  
National Academy of Sciences (NAS), megavitamin bias #204 p.132-33  
National Cancer Institute, Richard Klausner resignation #221 p.36  
National Center for Complementary and Alternative Medicine [See also NCCAM] #204 p.127, #217 p.14  
National College of Naturopathic Medicine, PhysioLogics #186 p.134  
National Council Against Health Fraud #190 p.108-09  
National Council for Reliable Health Information #190 p.108-09  
National Foundation for Alternative Medicine (NFAM), awards #235 p.20  
National Foundation for Alternative Medicine (NFAM), Berkley Bedell #215 p.131  
National Foundation for Alternative Medicine (NFAM), CAM research #209 p.115-16  
National Foundation for Alternative Medicine (NFAM), cancer #226 p.30  
National High Blood Pressure Education Program, hypertension #234 p.20+  
National Institutes of Health (NIH), natural medicine research #209 p.46  
National Integrative Medicine Council (NIMC) #211 p.14-16  
National Library of Medicine, CAM database #215 p.146  
National Practitioner Data Bank, medical quality #217 p.18  
Nationwide Health Tracking Network, environmental health #220 p.20-21  
Native American healing #190 p.18  
Native American herbal remedies #225 p.137  
Native American Medicine, cancer #239 p.61-64  
Nattokinase, cardiovascular disease #232 p.90-93  
NATUR-LEAF, sterols/sitosterolins #197 p.87-94, #199 p.86, #199 p.87+  
Natural childbirth #191 p.81  
Natural killer cell activity, bovine colostrum/whey extract #237 p.89-92, #238 p.111-14  
Natural killer cell activity, cancer #197 p.97-101  
Natural killer cell activity, MGN-3 #198 p.58-62  
Natural killer cell activity, vitamin A #197 p.41  
Natural killer T cell activity, colostrum #219 p.75-78  
Natural medicine, Canada #213 p.140-42  
Natural medicine, case studies #226 p.116  
Natural medicine, Pacific Northwest #211 p.25-26  
Natural medicine, PBS series #195 p.26  
Natural medicine, quality #199 p.20-21  
Natural medicine, Seattle #211 p.22-25  
Natural Medicine Journal, website (www.nat-med.com) #202 p.99  
Natural products, quality control #245 p.34-36  
Nature, stress & pain #240 p.28  
Nature's Life, National Green Pages #223 p.19  
Nature-Throid™ #223 p.80-81  
Naturopathic medicine, principles #220 p.136-39

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Naturopathy #235 p.18  
Naturopathy, AIDS/HIV #204 p.22  
Naturopathy, AMA opposition to licensing #235 p.146  
Naturopathy, counseling relationship #235 p.64-6  
Naturopathy, ecological perspective #235 p.76-8  
Naturopathy, licensure #226 p.114  
Naturopathy, media #239 p.153  
Naturopathy, monographs #235 p.149  
Naturopathy, osteoarthritis #187 p.15  
Naturopathy, prevalence #195 p.24  
Naturopathy, teaching #235 p.62-3  
Naturopathy, training #195 p.23+  
Naturopathy, University of Bridgeport teaching clinic #198 p.20  
Naturopathy, whole system medicine #235 p.86-89  
Nausea, ginger #187 p.38, #217 p.150  
Nausea, vitamin B6 #197 p.21  
Nauts, Helen Coley (obituary) #213 p.147  
Navarro, Thomas, FDA Burzynski ruling #202 p.20+  
NCCAM, cancer grant #210 p.137  
NCCAM, funding #205 p.82  
NCCAM, integrated medicine grants #204 p.24  
NDF (nanocolloidal detox factors), children #223 p.90-93  
Nearsightedness #190 p.78  
Nearsightedness, diet #237 p.152  
Nearsightedness, night light #193 p.166  
Nearsightedness, prevention #187 p.112-14  
Neck/shoulder pain, acupressure #199 p.38-39  
Negative air ions, mood #232 p.146  
Negative air ions, seasonal affective disorder #232 p.145  
Negligence, doctors #215 p.20  
Neonatal congestive heart failure, blue cohosh #202 p.149  
Nephritis, Aristolochia toxicity #202 p.150  
Nerve cell regeneration, stress hormones #197 p.22  
Nervous system disorder, flower essences #196 p.63  
Nervous system regulator, lithium #213 p.16  
Nervous tension, relaxation techniques #235 p.36  
Nettles, spring cleansing #214 p.39-40  
Network vessel pricking/cupping, asthma #245 p.127-28  
Neural therapy, scars #244 p.90-92  
Neurobehavioral effects, mercury #219 p.140, #232 p.146  
Neurodegenerative disease #216 p.118  
Neurodegenerative disease, aspartame #244 p.24  
Neurodegenerative disease, fasting #244 p.26  
Neurodegenerative disease, glutathione #215 p.22

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Neurodegenerative disease, lipid therapy #240 p.18  
Neurodegenerative disease, NIH study #231 p.21  
Neurodegenerative disease, probiotics/phosphatidyl serine #241 p.58-59  
Neurodegenerative disorders, myotoxins #228 p.154-56  
Neurodegenerative disorders, whole foods #228 p.144-47, #244 p.52-54+  
NeuroEmotional Technique, allergies #196 p.52  
Neurofeedback, attention deficit disorder #233 p.124  
Neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen disease) #240 p.111, #244 p.117  
Neurohormonal pathways #186 p.88-90  
Neurological disease, anthropology #244 p.40-41  
Neurological disorders, low-level electrical-magnetic treatment #219 p.24  
Neurological disorders, vitamin E #205 p.172  
Neuromuscular disorders, vitamin E #204 p.172  
Neuronal energy production, acetyl-l-carnitine #229 p.125-26  
Neuronal loss, stress #228 p.34  
Neuropathic pain, magnesium #213 p.59  
Neuropathic pain, psychological interventions #241 p.57  
Neuropsychiatric disorders, lipid therapy #240 p.18  
Neuro-Structural Integration Technique (Bowen) #214 p.98-100  
Neurotoxic syndromes, BodyBio/E-Lyte #238 p.92-96  
Neurotoxicity, fluoride #214 p.24  
Neurotoxin exposure, Detoxx™ system #232 p.77-82  
Neurotoxins, pesticides #228 p.30-32  
Neurotransmitter precursors, depression #221 p.138+  
Neurovascular reflexes, visceral manipulation #235 p.90-1  
New Age Journal, name change #228 p.18  
New England Journal of Medicine, conflict-of-interest #187 p.14  
New England Journal of Medicine, pharmaceutical bias #241 p.152  
New Hope, biological mental illness facility #213 p.13  
New York City, stress #204 p.34  
New York Office of Professional Medical Conduct #217 p.132-138, #223 p.136-43, #223 p.21-22, #234 p.116-19  
New York Office of Professional Medical Conduct, CAM #216 p.105-09  
New York Office of Professional Medical Conduct, due process #225 p.98-101  
New York Office of Professional Medical Conduct, reform #228 p.105-07, #231 p.114-17, #233 p.54-57  
New York Office of Professional Medical Conduct, reform bill #229 p.162-63  
New York Office of Professional Medical Conduct, Serafina Corsello #223 p.16  
Newborns, sentience #201 p.112+  
News, web sites #240 p.139  
Ney, Lloyd, patient advocate (obituary) #186 p.140  
Niacin, glycemic control #233 p.27  
Niacin, homocysteine #211 p.162  
Niacin, hypochlorhydria #235 p.72-5, #239 p.127



# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Niacin, inositol hexaniacinate #201 p.88-92  
Niacin, liver enzyme function #239 p.127  
Niacin, liver toxicity #213 p.22  
Niacin, schizophrenia #213 p.124, #213 p.20-22  
Niacinamide, osteoarthritis #226 p.32  
Nickel, psoriasis #238 p.88-91, #241 p.145  
Nickel salts, skin lesions #202 p.24  
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NADH), chronic fatigue #191 p.35  
Nieper, Dr. Hans A. (obituary) #186 p.140  
Night lights, nearsightedness #193 p.166  
Night work, breast cancer #214 p.155  
Nightshade foods, anesthesia #190 p.24  
NIH Office of Dietary Supplements, research #233 p.24  
Niobium, artistic doubt #229 p.169+  
Nitric oxide, glaucoma #209 p.72-74  
Nitric oxide, multiple sclerosis #193 p.38  
Nitric oxide, proanthocyanidins #193 p.39  
NK cell activity, AHCC® (Japanese mushroom extract) #221 p.68-72  
NK cell activity, MGN3 #235 p.22  
N,N-dimethyltryptamine (DMT), spiritual experience #216 p.113+  
Noise, oxidative stress #214 p.20  
Nondiscocytes, chronic fatigue immune deficiency syndrome #220 p.16  
Noni juice, kidney disease #214 p.26  
Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs), cancer #208 p.16  
Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs), toxicity #195 p.32  
Nordic Naturals, fatty acid web site #240 p.19  
Norepinephrine precursors, depression #221 p.138+  
Nori, vitamin B12 content #238 p.32  
Normalcy, biochemical individuality #187 p.131  
Northwest Institute of Acupuncture & Oriental Medicine #191 p.64, #195 p.27  
Nosode (Staufen-Pharma Kuf series), Creutzfeldt-Jakob #219 p.44-46  
NTFactor™, chronic fatigue #240 p.72-76  
Nuclear fuel processing waste, fertilizer #228 p.108  
Nuclear waste, weapons #221 p.93-94  
Nucleoside analogue medications, carnitine #205 p.33  
Nurse practitioners #192 p.110, #203 p.43  
Nurses, shortage of #215 p.33, #219 p.23, #237 p.23  
Nursing homes, complaints #196 p.32-34  
Nursing homes, diet & exercise #196 p.36-37  
Nursing homes, patient satisfaction #196 p.56-61  
Nursing homes, selection #237 p.23  
Nutraceutical Research and Education Act #199 p.126+  
Nutraceuticals #202 p.132-33  
Nutraceuticals, compounded #207 p.126-27

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Nutraceuticals, drug interactions #203 p.150  
Nutraceuticals, homeopathically prepared (homeovitics) #191 p.94-96, #204 p.158-59  
Nutraceuticals, NutrientNetworkLibrary™ #243 p.22  
Nutraceuticals, standardization #190 p.30  
Nutraceuticals, whole foods #235 p.147-8  
NutraSweet #217 p.127, #219 p.93-94+  
NutraSweet, addiction #198 p.52-57  
Nutrient uptake, chronic illness #209 p.125-27  
NutrientNetworkLibrary, nutraceuticals #243 p.22  
Nutrients, genetic expression #207 p.74-76  
Nutrients, synergistic effects #238 p.134-38  
Nutrition #233 p.125  
Nutrition, addiction #216 p.60+  
Nutrition, asthma #244 p.129  
Nutrition, brain #205 p.132-33  
Nutrition, breast cancer #221 p.134-36+  
Nutrition, cancer #197 p.128, #217 p.146  
Nutrition, carcinogenesis #219 p.154-57  
Nutrition, children #186 p.66, #222 p.131  
Nutrition, children's teeth #225 p.136  
Nutrition, cultural pressures #201 p.38-39  
Nutrition, Dr. Weston Price #205 p.113  
Nutrition, emotional problems #213 p.119  
Nutrition, environmental toxins #199 p.113  
Nutrition, health #197 p.129, #197 p.130  
Nutrition, heart disease #229 p.100-07  
Nutrition, hospitals #203 p.38  
Nutrition, illness #190 p.90+  
Nutrition, learning & behavior #243 p.37  
Nutrition, manufacturers advisory committee #198 p.39  
Nutrition, medical discoveries #199 p.15  
Nutrition, mental illness #213 p.132-33  
Nutrition, metabolic approach #186 p.126-29  
Nutrition, organic food #219 p.66-67  
Nutrition, orthomolecular medicine #199 p.26-28  
Nutrition, Perfect Food™ #217 p.108-12, #219 p.17  
Nutrition, quality #233 p.102-06  
Nutrition, raw food #229 p.75-78, #232 p.120  
Nutrition, scleroderma #238 p.68-69  
Nutrition, therapeutic #186 p.122, #191 p.18-19  
Nutrition counseling licensing bill, Texas #193 p.154+  
Nutrition practitioners, certification board #187 p.118+, #192 p.110+  
Nutrition therapy, synergistic approach #211 p.38-40  
Nutritional companies, evaluation of #211 p.87-88

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Nutritional medicine #196 p.127  
Nutritional medicine, laboratory testing #245 p.130-33  
Nutritional status, assessment #221 p.100  
Nutritional supplements, tolerable upper limits #219 p.82-85  
Nutritional therapy, academic conference #239 p.134  
Nutritional therapy, bias against #187 p.128  
Nuts, cholesterol #189 p.27  
Nuts, heart disease #192 p.32  
Nystagmus, Chinese medicine #239 p.107-09  
Nyvatex Health-Mat, osteoporosis study #223 p.25



Oats, celiac disease #210 p.131  
Oats, gluten-intolerance #191 p.35  
Oats, heart disease #232 p.38  
Obesity #189 p.66-69, #205 p.99  
Obesity, adenovirus 36 #215 p.41  
Obesity, breast-fed children #238 p.32  
Obesity, environmental & genetic factors #207 p.42-44  
Obesity, exercise #201 p.24  
Obesity, family-of-origin abuse & dysfunction #216 p.69  
Obesity, ginseng berry #241 p.30  
Obesity, green tea extract #240 p.30  
Obesity, low-glycemic-index diet #237 p.43  
Obesity, negative eating patterns #187 p.137  
Obesity, sleep-disordered breathing #216 p.12  
Obesity, stress-related eating #233 p.50-52  
Obesity, weight-loss supplements #226 p.76-78  
Obesity, women #229 p.184-86+  
Obsessive-compulsive disorder, homeopathy #195 p.132-35, #225 p.50+  
Obsessive-compulsive disorder, inositol #192 p.136  
Obsessive-compulsive disorder, yoga #213 p.47  
Occupational carcinogens #189 p.110-11  
Ocular blood flow, Ginkgo biloba #207 p.122+  
Ocular hypertension #187 p.39  
Odell, Stephen, DDS, ND #187 p.116-17+  
Office décor #241 p.166-67  
Office rooms, customer comments #235 p.158-59  
Oils, frying #237 p.45  
Oleandrin, breast cancer #214 p.121-22  
Olfactory acuity, multiple chemical sensitivity #210 p.118-19  
Olive leaf extract, anthrax & plague #221 p.74-75  
Olive leaf extract, antimicrobial #195 p.39, #214 p.79-82  
Olive leaf extract, infectious disease #204 p.92-96

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Olive oil, anti-inflammatory #223 p.30  
Olive oil, cardioprotective antioxidants #207 p.33  
Olive oil, cholesterol lowering program #216 p.101  
Olive oil, diabetes #189 p.32  
Olive oil, oxidative stress #187 p.43  
Omega 3 fatty acids, animal food products #191 p.104  
Omega 3 fatty acids, blood pressure #210 p.132  
Omega 3 fatty acids, depression #232 p.38  
Omega 3 fatty acids, epilepsy #231 p.28  
Omega 3 fatty acids, heart disease #199 p.158  
Omega 3 fatty acids, lupus #193 p.31  
Oncologist profits, chemotherapy drugs #239 p.28  
Oncologists, income #216 p.21  
Oncologists, resistance to CAM #217 p.19  
Oncology, integrative #211 p.12  
Oncology, Medizinische Woche #211 p.12  
Oncology, supplements #204 p.122  
Oolong tea, eczema #214 p.22  
Oolong tea, recalcitrant atopic dermatitis #238 p.27  
Opiate withdrawal, phytotherapy #216 p.70-72  
Opioid addiction, Chinese medicine #216 p.88-92  
Opioid peptides, gluten and casein #233 p.80-84  
Opioid therapy, pain management #208 p.53-54  
Optic nerve, regeneration #231 p.20  
Optimism, coronary artery bypass graft surgery #229 p.52  
Optimism, longevity #202 p.134, #211 p.144  
Oral chelation #192 p.82-91  
Oral contraceptives, breast cancer #237 p.150  
Oral contraceptives, risks #225 p.93-96  
Oral health, dental air force #227 p.54  
Oral hygiene, tooth brushing #239 p.136  
Oral leukoplakia, spirulina #235 p.170+  
Oral tolerization, autoimmune disease #193 p.27  
Oregon Freeze Dry #190 p.47-50  
Organic food #219 p.66-67  
Organic food, ABC report apology #208 p.31  
Organic food, Baja California #219 p.15  
Organic food, Cuba #219 p.48  
Organic labeling #237 p.36-38  
Organophosphate exposure, treatment #210 p.110-11  
Organophosphate insecticides, neurotoxicity #228 p.30-32  
Organophosphate toxicity, genetic risk #232 p.33  
Organs, genetically engineered #207 p.29  
Ornish, Dean, MD, dietary fat #199 p.40-48

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Orthodoxy #222 p.116  
Orthomolecular medicine #199 p.26-28  
Orthomolecular medicine, depression #243 p.144  
Orthomolecular medicine, mental health #205 p.14, #213 p.12  
Orthomolecular medicine, schizophrenia #213 p.14, #213 p.18  
Orthomolecular psychiatry #234 p.98-99  
Orthomolecular psychiatry, attention deficit disorder #201 p.14-15  
Orthopedic medicine #208 p.42-44  
Orthopedic medicine, pain management #244 p.90-92  
Oscilloccinum, flu #186 p.60  
Osteoarthritis #191 p.94, #208 p.120, #226 p.52-58  
Osteoarthritis, arthroscopic surgery #235 p.35  
Osteoarthritis, chondroitin sulfate #189 p.29  
Osteoarthritis, gelatin #241 p.150  
Osteoarthritis, glucosamine & chondroitin sulfate #196 p.47  
Osteoarthritis, glucosamine sulfate #193 p.149, #216 p.12  
Osteoarthritis, hormone replacement therapy #235 p.178  
Osteoarthritis, naturopathy #187 p.15  
Osteoarthritis, niacinamide #226 p.32  
Osteoarthritis, placebos #208 p.36  
Osteoarthritis, prevention #226 p.122+  
Osteoarthritis, shark cartilage #219 p.86-90  
Osteoarthritis, Therapeutic Touch #226 p.38+  
Osteoarthritis, women #205 p.168-71  
Osteomyelitis, jawbone cavitations #225 p.102-05, #226 p.111  
Osteopathy, health & inner balance #202 p.16  
Osteopathy, musculoskeletal disorders #187 p.134-35  
Osteopathy, training #195 p.23+  
Osteoporosis #191 p.94, #245 p.104  
Osteoporosis, acupuncture #238 p.133  
Osteoporosis, bisphosphonates #235 p.177  
Osteoporosis, celiac disease #201 p.42  
Osteoporosis, DHEA #211 p.160  
Osteoporosis, dietary protein #190 p.24  
Osteoporosis, essential fatty acids #187 p.162-63+, #191 p.124, #192 p.31, #217 p.186-87  
Osteoporosis, estriol #223 p.28  
Osteoporosis, exercise #226 p.145  
Osteoporosis, Fosamax #214 p.28  
Osteoporosis, hormone replacement #186 p.135-37  
Osteoporosis, hydrogenated vegetable oils #228 p.26  
Osteoporosis, ipriflavone #189 p.121, #215 p.20, #216 p.128  
Osteoporosis, latent celiac disease #219 p.18  
Osteoporosis, nutrients #201 p.151  
Osteoporosis, Nyvatex Health-Mat study #223 p.25

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Osteoporosis, parathyroid hormone #195 p.32  
Osteoporosis, phosphorus #239 p.34  
Osteoporosis, phosphorus & sodium #202 p.163  
Osteoporosis, prevention & treatment #226 p.27  
Osteoporosis, progesterone trial #197 p.121, #199 p.103-04, #199 p.104  
Osteoporosis, screening #237 p.149+  
Osteoporosis, soy #210 p.131  
Osteoporosis, vitamin A #189 p.120, #225 p.132-33, #239 p.34  
Osteoporosis, xylitol #226 p.80-82  
Otitis media #187 p.39, #208 p.98-100  
Otitis media, antibiotics #215 p.145  
Otitis media, beneficial bacteria nasal spray #215 p.148  
Otitis media, Biomune OSF Express (homeopathic) #201 p.64-67  
Otitis media, hyperactivity #213 p.99+  
Otitis media, xylitol #186 p.67  
Oto-Plex, otitis media #208 p.98-100  
Outdoor medicine, first aid #204 p.144-45  
Outdoor medicine, homeopathic kit #204 p.42-51  
Outdoor medicine, training & certificates #204 p.14-15  
Ovarian cancer, diet #235 p.179  
Ovarian cancer, hormone replacement therapy #216 p.128  
Over-breathing, Buteyko breathing method #209 p.14  
Overcaring, Zincum phosphoricum #190 p.26+  
Overcooking, glycation end products #245 p.20  
Overeating #187 p.137  
Overeating, children #243 p.31  
Overeating, herbal products #233 p.50-52  
Overeating, starchy foods #191 p.31  
Over-the-counter drugs, alcohol warning #186 p.68  
Overtraining, immune suppression in athletes #204 p.150-57  
Overtraining, neuroendocrine effects #240 p.56-58+  
Oxidative coagulopathy #186 p.92-102  
Oxidative-dysoxygenative insulin dysfunction #229 p.86-95, #231 p.78-87, #232 p.114-18  
Oxidative injury, insulin dysfunction #229 p.86-95  
Oxidative injury, lipoic acid #196 p.47  
Oxidative medicine #199 p.34-35  
Oxidative medicine course #237 p.104  
Oxidative stress, blueberry #204 p.169  
Oxidative stress, diabetes #190 p.28  
Oxidative stress, exercise #196 p.46, #197 p.111  
Oxidative stress, noise #214 p.20  
Oxidative stress, olive oil #187 p.43  
OxyContin, abuse of #216 p.61  
Oxygen, cellular metabolism #211 p.106-07

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Oxygen enabler, Cayce's animated ash #190 p.68-72  
Ozone, antioxidants #196 p.47  
Ozone treatment, Nevada arrest #197 p.117+



Pacifiers, ear infections & tooth decay #209 p.119, #209 p.44  
PADMA (Tibetan herbal formula), inflammatory diseases #220 p.86-88  
Padma 28 (Tibetan herbal formula), hepatitis B #204 p.33  
Padma Basic®, cardiovascular disease #241 p.126-30  
Pain, cancer #227 p.18-21  
Pain, end-of-life #208 p.14  
Pain, injection therapies #214 p.106-10  
Pain, magnet therapy #208 p.15  
Pain, Microcurrent electrical therapy #208 p.46-48  
Pain, music #187 p.48  
Pain, natural environment #240 p.28  
Pain, qigong #208 p.14  
Pain, Quantum medicine #197 p.44-46  
Pain, reading material #244 p.151  
Pain, relaxation-stress management program #208 p.36  
Pain, spouse reaction #235 p.28  
Pain, subluxated rib #216 p.96  
Pain, treatment #220 p.103  
Pain, trigger point therapy #235 p.151  
Pain management #227 p.22  
Pain management, children #208 p.14  
Pain management, JCAHO guidelines #217 p.19  
Pain management, meditation #213 p.47  
Pain management, multi-dimensional approach #208 p.14  
Pain management, opioid therapy #208 p.53-54  
Pain management, scars & orthopedics #244 p.90-92  
Pain management, willow bark #226 p.65-68  
Pain medications, alcohol warning #186 p.68  
Pain relief, acupressure #190 p.22-23  
Pain relief, Celebrex #190 p.34  
Pain relief, Cox-2 inhibitors #192 p.27  
Pain relief, dangers #195 p.32  
Pain relief, low level laser therapy #190 p.52-56  
Pain relief, MSM #193 p.148+  
Pain relief, yogic meditation #197 p.42-43  
Palliative care, harp music #233 p.136-37

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Palm oil #240 p.23  
Palpation, breast cancer #227 p.22  
Panax ginseng, blood pressure #192 p.131  
Pancreatic cancer, exercise #220 p.22  
Pancreatic cancer, Gonzalez therapy #227 p.14-16  
Pancreatic cancer, Gonzalez-Kelley treatment #217 p.14  
Pancreatic cancer, nutrition/enzyme therapy #211 p.162  
Pancreatic enzymes, cancer #229 p.108-09  
Pancreatic enzymes, digestion #201 p.40  
Pancreatitis, grape seed extract #227 p.93  
Panic attacks, homeopathy #233 p.40-41+  
Panic attacks, inositol #192 p.136  
Panic disorder #213 p.17  
Panic disorder, pesticides #228 p.30-32  
Panzytrat (pancreatic enzyme), food allergies #232 p.36  
Pao V®, DNA destabilization #244 p.105-10  
Pap smear, lubricant #237 p.150  
Parasites #215 p.134+, #215 p.94-98  
Parasites, food allergies #214 p.94-97  
Parasitic infection, myrrh-resin treatment #232 p.37  
Parasitic worms, flukes #187 p.14  
Parathyroid hormone, osteoporosis #195 p.32  
Parathyroid Hypertensive Factor #223 p.82-84, #229 p.23  
Parental caring, alcoholism & physical disease #216 p.68  
Parental love, children illness #189 p.48  
Parenteral nutrition, choline #228 p.24  
Parenting, asthma #214 p.50  
Parkinson's disease, caffeine #226 p.146  
Parkinson's disease, Coenzyme Q10 #235 p.30  
Parkinson's disease, electrode implants #213 p.16  
Parkinson's disease, fetal cells #244 p.27  
Parkinson's disease, glutathione #215 p.22, #216 p.52-57, #244 p.28  
Parkinson's disease, hypothyroidism & toxicity #189 p.44-46  
Parkinson's disease, pesticides #190 p.24, #228 p.21  
Past life therapy #190 p.18  
Pasteur, Louis, germ theory #205 p.117  
Patent law, drugs #225 p.118  
Patents, genetically-modified life forms #207 p.30  
Pathogens, treatment/prevention #222 p.16  
Patient assistance programs, medication database #204 p.170  
Patient benefit, CAM therapies #186 p.24-25, #187 p.113



# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Patient care #223 p.124  
Patient care, multiple chemical sensitivity #210 p.46-48  
Patient compliance, alternative cancer therapy #227 p.14-16  
Patient responsibility #202 p.140-41  
Patient rights, medical necessity #195 p.40  
Patient satisfaction #186 p.73  
Pau d'arco, cell differentiation #191 p.51  
Pauling, Linus #199 p.16-18  
Pauling therapy, heart disease #209 p.58-63  
Pawpaw, neurotoxic effects #205 p.162  
PC-3 cells, Maitake D-Fraction #233 p.96-100  
PC-SPES (herbal preparation), contamination #226 p.36  
PC-SPES (herbal preparation), prostate cancer #213 p.116  
Peace, Transcendental Meditation #231 p.100-01+  
Peanuts, beta-sitosterol #219 p.112  
Pearson vs. Shalala, FDA health claims lawsuit #192 p.15, #201 p.104+, #215 p.19  
PectaSol modified citrus pectin, prostate cancer #239 p.24  
Pediatrix vaccine #243 p.38  
Pediatric Autoimmune Neuropsychiatric Disorders Associated #225 p.50+  
Pediatric cancer, chemotherapy #201 p.68-73+  
Pediatric cancer, childhood vaccines #197 p.72-79  
Pediatrics, hospital guidelines #187 p.18-20  
Pediatrics, post-antibiotic spleen vacuity syndrome #232 p.150-51  
Peer review, bias #187 p.38  
Pellagra, hyperactivity #201 p.14-15  
Pellagra, vitamin B3 #207 p.66-73  
Pelvic mechanics, prolotherapy #211 p.66-72  
Pelvis, prolotherapy #213 p.68-72  
Pemoline, adverse liver effects #197 p.22  
Pemphigus #202 p.117  
Penn North Neighborhood Center, acupuncture drug detox #216 p.84-86  
Peppermint oil, irritable bowel syndrome #214 p.22  
Peppermint oil, postherpetic neuralgia #231 p.27  
Peptic ulcers, proton-pump inhibitor (lansoprazole) #233 p.27  
Perenterol (Saccharomyces boulardii) #198 p.23  
Perfect Food™ #217 p.108-12, #219 p.17  
Perfection, medicine #186 p.73  
Perfectionism, carnosin #241 p.162+  
Perfume sensitivity #210 p.42-45  
Perillyl alcohol, cancer prevention #217 p.68-70  
Perinatal sunlight exposure #213 p.143

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Periodontal disease, atherosclerosis #209 p.52-56  
Periodontal disease, insulin resistance #231 p.24  
Periodontal disease, rheumatoid disease #193 p.104-05  
Periodontitis, stress #187 p.46  
Peripheral circulation, cold adaptation #241 p.52-54  
Peripheral neuropathy #203 p.22+  
Peripheral neuropathy, probiotics/phosphatidyl serine #241 p.58-59  
Peripheral vascular disease #241 p.22  
Peripheral vascular disease, insulin resistance #241 p.60-62  
Peripheral vascular disease, naturopathy #241 p.76-78  
Peripheral vascular disease, olive oil #207 p.33  
Peripheral vascular disease, preventing amputation #245 p.94-95+  
Peripheral vascular disease, supplements #241 p.184  
Perlmutter, David, MD, Linus Pauling Award #229 p.17  
Perlmutter Health Center, multiple sclerosis #244 p.66-74  
Perna canaliculus (green-lipped mussel), arthritis #202 p.109-13, #204 p.98-111, #222 p.105  
Peroxynitrite, autoimmune disease #193 p.38  
Peroxynitrite, phenolic acids #195 p.43  
Personality traits, immunity #225 p.19  
Pertussis, vaccine effectiveness #187 p.38  
Pesticide poisoning, Arizona #210 p.100-01  
Pesticide poisoning, EPA #231 p.112  
Pesticides, alternatives #207 p.24, #229 p.17  
Pesticides, childhood leukemia risk #196 p.51  
Pesticides, Dursban #208 p.24-26  
Pesticides, environmental illness #220 p.76  
Pesticides, EPA data on human exposure #225 p.135  
Pesticides, food allergies #234 p.88  
Pesticides, municipal ban #191 p.120  
Pesticides, neurotoxicity #228 p.30-32  
Pesticides, Parkinson's disease #190 p.24, #228 p.21  
Pesticides, polio #203 p.68-75  
Pesticides, preschool Mexican children #244 p.25  
Pesticides, school and children #205 p.24-26  
Pesticides, school use #222 p.128  
Pesticides, toxicity #202 p.145-48  
Pet owners, cardiovascular disease #237 p.136+  
Pet supplements, FDA/AAFCO ban #233 p.110+  
Petadolex (butterbur extract), headaches #237 p.82-84  
Petadolex (butterbur extract), migraine #202 p.104-06, #231 p.74+  
Petroleum jelly, candidiasis in infants #205 p.43

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Pets, adrenal-immune disturbance #237 p.58-61  
Pets, cancer #217 p.141  
Pets, cloning #231 p.25  
Pets, homeopathy #237 p.124  
Pets, immune deficiency syndromes #239 p.122-23+  
Pets, natural care #204 p.134  
Pets, physiological effects #237 p.138  
Pets, raw food diet #237 p.24  
Peyronies disease #191 p.89  
Peyronies disease, laser therapy #193 p.142  
Pfiesteria piscicida, toxins #221 p.20  
Phagocytic activation, biofeedback #220 p.26  
Pharmaceutical companies, censorship/manipulation of data #216 p.22  
Pharmaceutical companies, gifts to physicians #201 p.22  
Pharmaceutical companies, lobbying #207 p.111  
Pharmaceutical compounding, nutraceuticals #207 p.126-27  
Pharmaceutical drugs, contaminants #226 p.110+  
Pharmaceutical drugs, deaths #186 p.72  
Pharmaceutical drugs, interactions with nutraceuticals #203 p.150  
Pharmaceutical drugs, Medicare coverage #219 p.113  
Pharmaceutical drugs, patient assistance #239 p.121  
Pharmaceutical drugs, T.V. advertising #205 p.93-94  
Pharmaceutical industry, search engine #192 p.15  
Pharmaceutical sales #195 p.33  
Pharmacies, compounded drugs #228 p.15  
Pharmacies, compounding standards #217 p.24  
Pharmacies, natural products #209 p.131-32  
Pharmacist education, integrative medicine #209 p.50  
Pharmaprint process, botanicals #195 p.41  
Phase 2<sup>TM</sup>, starch absorption #228 p.119-20, #235 p.21  
Phase II trials, dangers #245 p.28-29  
Phenolic acids, food #195 p.42  
Phenylketonuria, tetrahydrobiopterin (THB) #240 p.31  
Phone numbers, international #186 p.117  
Phosmet (pesticide), mad cow disease #213 p.139  
Phosphatidylserine, FDA petition #228 p.18  
Phosphatidylserine, memory #208 p.140+  
Phosphorus #191 p.54+  
Phosphorus, osteoporosis #202 p.163, #239 p.34  
Photodynamic therapy, cancer #233 p.36-38  
Photodynamic therapy, side effects #239 p.38

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Photophoresis, immune-modulation #193 p.88-89  
Phthalates, health risks #210 p.28-29  
Phthalates, premature breast development #216 p.14  
Phyllanthus amarus, hepatitis B #233 p.26  
Physical activity, mortality #201 p.24  
Physical education, aerobic #235 p.27  
Physician Executive, CAM #187 p.50  
Physician group practices, failures #201 p.141  
Physician practice management, MedPartners #191 p.57  
Physician reimbursements, Medi-Cal #229 p.137+  
Physician visits, e-mail #241 p.39  
Physicians, alternative therapies #220 p.12  
Physicians, communication skills #215 p.34  
Physicians, extra-care practices #226 p.30  
Physicians, frustrations #191 p.28  
Physicians, income #199 p.164, #201 p.140  
Physicians, job satisfaction #219 p.22  
Physicians, negligence #215 p.20  
Physicians, pharmaceutical company gifts #201 p.22  
Physicians, salaries #229 p.21  
Physicians, selling supplements #202 p.103  
Physicians, training #195 p.23+, #241 p.26, #241 p.31  
Physicians Committee for Responsible Medicine, cat experiment #225 p.27  
Physicians Committee for Responsible Medicine, healthy eating #234 p.101  
PhysioLogics, clinic support #186 p.134  
Phytic acid #216 p.102+  
Phytochemicals, carcinogenesis #239 p.56-58  
Phytoestrogens #190 p.120, #191 p.50, #211 p.51-52  
Phytoestrogens, soy infant formula #225 p.121  
Phytoestrogens, thyroid cancer prevention #227 p.56  
Phytomedicine, 3rd International Congress #211 p.47-52  
Phytotherapy #207 p.112, #211 p.102-04  
Phytotherapy, chronic fatigue syndrome #220 p.101  
Phytotherapy, eczema #238 p.41-44  
Phytotherapy, opiate withdrawal #216 p.70-72  
Phytotherapy, stroke #196 p.18-21  
Phytotherapy, traditional use & research #197 p.64-71  
Picker Institute, patient assessments #196 p.56-61  
Picovir (pleconaril) #227 p.116  
Pierre Fabre Group, Dolisos purchase #191 p.42  
Pillows, dust mite allergens #207 p.25

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Piriformis syndrome, acupuncture #240 p.136-37  
Pizzorno, Joseph E., Jr., ND, Bastyr University #197 p.24-25  
Placebo effect #226 p.34  
Placebo effect, arthroscopic surgery #235 p.35  
Placebo effect, benign prostatic hypertrophy #207 p.121  
Placebos #235 p.134-5  
Placebos, asthma #214 p.50  
Placebos, osteoarthritis #208 p.36  
Plagiarism #222 p.105  
Plague #221 p.18  
Plant enzyme supplements #204 p.136  
Plantago seeds, ulcerative colitis #208 p.29  
Plants, indoor air purifiers #234 p.28  
Plaque (cardiovascular), vitamin C/lysine #216 p.103+  
Plastic wrap, carcinogens & xenoestrogens #210 p.16  
Plastics #199 p.145  
Plastics, estrogenic chemicals #199 p.146  
Plastics, food #211 p.145-47  
Plastics, health risks #210 p.28-29  
Platelet aggregation, dipyridamole & sulphinpyrazane #232 p.122-24, #234 p.80  
Platelet markers, chronic illness #234 p.66-67  
Pleasurable stimulants, non-addictive approaches #231 p.110  
Pleconaril, common cold #227 p.31  
Pleo Muc eye drops #231 p.68-69  
Pleomorphic bacteria, rheumatoid arthritis #193 p.139  
Pleomorphic microbes, cancer #217 p.86-91  
Pleomorphic Products SANUM Inc. booklet #232 p.27  
Pleomorphism #205 p.117  
Pleomorphism, modern perspective #238 p.72-79  
Pneumococcus, vaccine (Prevnar) #215 p.146  
Pneumonia, heart disease #209 p.12  
Pneumonia (viral), vitamin C infusions #234 p.35  
Poison ivy #187 p.58-59  
Poison ivy, jewel weed #196 p.114  
Poison ivy, vinegar relief #193 p.145  
Poison ivy/oak, homeopathy #195 p.130-31  
Poison oak #187 p.58-59  
Poisoning, lamp oil #186 p.67  
Poliomyelitis, pesticides #203 p.68-75  
Political pressures, Canada rBGH investigation #199 p.146  
Political reform #186 p.118

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Politics, health care reform #187 p.51  
Politics, medicine #239 p.141  
Politics, special interest money #207 p.111  
Politics, suppression of nontoxic therapies #215 p.136+  
Pollen counts, periodicity #214 p.112+  
Pollution, cancer #210 p.137  
Pollution, color #186 p.62  
Pollution, environmental medicine #210 p.64-72  
Pollution, health complaints #214 p.32-33  
Pollution, incinerators #232 p.132  
Pollution, indoor air #195 p.31  
Pollution, lupus #193 p.28  
Pollution, mercury #207 p.26, #209 p.44  
Pollution, mycoremediation #232 p.32  
Poly-MVA (lipoic acid palladium complex), cancer #235 p.92-6  
Polychlorinated biphenyls (PBCs), Ayurvedic procedure #232 p.26  
Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), mental development #214 p.24  
Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), Monsanto plant #232 p.34  
Polycystic ovary syndrome, calcium & vitamin D #202 p.24  
Polycystic ovary syndrome, D-chiro-inositol #193 p.168, #196 p.123  
Polyerga, (pig spleen extract), immune stabilizer #193 p.116-28, #196 p.80-95  
Polyethylene terephthalate (PET), plastic bottles #190 p.25  
Polylactic acid (Natureworks) #240 p.26  
Polyphenols, bee pollen #238 p.22  
Polyphenols, liver enzymes #195 p.42  
Polyphenols, tumor inhibition #195 p.42  
Polysaturated fats, breast cancer #231 p.92-94  
Polyvinyl chloride (PVC), breast milk #229 p.24  
Pornography #231 p.102  
Porphyria, hydrochloric acid #204 p.124-26  
Porphyria, liver supplements #233 p.109+  
Porphyria, niacin #239 p.127  
Positive Futures Network #207 p.113  
Postherpetic neuralgia, topical peppermint oil #231 p.27  
Postoperative infections, nutrition support #232 p.38  
Postpartum depression, Andrea Yates #226 p.113  
Postpartum depression, copper level #222 p.110-11  
Post-polio syndrome, treatment #197 p.106-08  
Posttraumatic stress disorder #187 p.47  
Posttraumatic stress disorder, AHCCâ (Japanese mushroom extract) #221 p.68-72  
Posttraumatic stress disorder, definition & naturopathic #221 p.54-61

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Posttraumatic stress disorder, gene expression #207 p.120  
Posttraumatic stress disorder, herbal medicine #229 p.173-75  
Posttraumatic stress disorder, hippocampus damage #228 p.34  
Posttraumatic stress disorder, homeopathy #221 p.45-46  
Posttraumatic stress disorder, inositol #221 p.38-40  
Posttraumatic stress disorder, kinesiology #231 p.97-98  
Posttraumatic stress disorder, nitric oxide/peroxynitrite #220 p.18  
Posture, exercises #232 p.24  
Potaba, scleroderma #193 p.30  
Potassium, rheumatoid arthritis #208 p.74-76  
Potassium iodide, radiation #222 p.46-48  
Potato, Monsanto Bt variety #191 p.51  
Pottenger, Francis M., cat experiments #237 p.105-08  
Poultry, benefits & risks #219 p.170  
Power plants, mercury emissions #210 p.16  
Power/force #221 p.20  
Practitioner-patient relationship #243 p.42  
Prayer #229 p.159-60  
Prayer, AIDS #191 p.38  
Prayer, chronic illness #245 p.113  
Prayer, dying #227 p.55  
Prayer, in-vitro fertilization #235 p.34  
Prayer, multiple sclerosis #244 p.123+  
Prayer, Sanjeevini #186 p.36-37  
Prayer, Spindrift research #221 p.18  
Prebiotics, microflora #239 p.89-97  
Precision Heat Chamber, bacteria/viral decontamination #223 p.20  
Preeclampsia, stress #198 p.31  
Preeclampsia, vitamins C & E #203 p.39  
Preeclampsia, work stress #222 p.34  
Pregnancy, altitude physiological stress #204 p.34  
Pregnancy, biotin deficiency #227 p.31  
Pregnancy, choline #222 p.22  
Pregnancy, cod liver oil #222 p.22  
Pregnancy, diet #222 p.146  
Pregnancy, essential fatty acids #187 p.162-63+  
Pregnancy, gestational diabetes diet #203 p.40  
Pregnancy, hemorrhage prevention #222 p.60-64  
Pregnancy, herb safety #222 p.54-58  
Pregnancy, HIV #222 p.17  
Pregnancy, homeopathy #222 p.26-29, #226 p.103

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Pregnancy, natural labor & delivery #222 p.19  
Pregnancy, natural medicine #222 p.13  
Pregnancy, nutritional supplements #222 p.140-45  
Pregnancy, older women #222 p.125, #222 p.17  
Pregnancy, orthodox care #222 p.80-85  
Pregnancy, premature birth #222 p.34  
Pregnancy, raspberry leaf #222 p.20  
Pregnancy, seafood consumption #238 p.30  
Pregnancy, smoking #232 p.146  
Pregnancy, social stress #222 p.34  
Pregnancy, stress #222 p.34  
Pregnancy, stress & support #222 p.35  
Pregnancy, toxoplasmosis #187 p.119  
Pregnancy test (ICON 25 HCG) #214 p.156  
Premarin, animal suffering #189 p.98  
Premature birth, work stress #222 p.36  
Premature ventricular beats, Chinese medicine #229 p.30-31  
Premenstrual fluid retention, magnesium oxide #192 p.31  
Premenstrual syndrome #203 p.176-79  
Premenstrual syndrome, calcium #191 p.124  
Premenstrual syndrome, chaste tree berry #214 p.155  
Premenstrual syndrome, fasting #237 p.100-04  
Premenstrual tension, L-tryptophan #191 p.34  
PremPro, cancer #238 p.103  
Prenatal & early childhood home health visits, adolescent results #201 p.47, #216 p.69  
Prenatal care, homeopathy #226 p.103  
Prenatal memory #186 p.116  
Prescribing practices, pharmaceutical influence #201 p.22  
Prescription drugs, adverse reactions #240 p.112  
Prescription drugs, cost #240 p.27  
Prescription drugs, dosage revision #245 p.24  
Prescription drugs, Medicare #211 p.93  
Prescription drugs, patient assistance #235 p.25  
Prescription drugs, safety #214 p.20  
Prescription drugs, side effects #190 p.36  
Prescription medication, homeopathy #216 p.30-33  
Preventive medicine #205 p.107, #205 p.15  
Preventive medicine, China #205 p.30-31  
Pevnar, ear infections #215 p.146  
Price, Weston A., DDS, African diet studies #205 p.103  
Price, Weston A., DDS, nutrition #205 p.113



# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Price, Weston A., DDS, resource #204 p.127  
Price fixing, Archer Daniels Midland #211 p.111  
Price fixing, F. Hoffman-LaRoche Ltd. #193 p.166  
Primal Defense™ (homeostatic soil organisms) #241 p.140-43  
Primal Defense™, chronic illness #237 p.71-74  
Primal Defense™, Crohn's disease #211 p.58-63  
Primal Defense™, pilot study #232 p.70-74  
Primal Defense™/Fungal Defense™, candida study #244 p.80-82  
Primal diet, study #203 p.111  
Primary care, economic & social benefits #192 p.41  
Princeton Engineering Anomalies Research (PEAR) #204 p.20  
Prion disease, cyclic tetrapyrroles #219 p.55  
Prions, glandulars #219 p.115-16  
Privacy, Montana tumor registry #187 p.122  
Proanthocyanidins, nitric oxide production #193 p.39  
Probiotics #219 p.80-81, #235 p.99-101, #243 p.153  
Probiotics, autism #213 p.66-67, #243 p.118-23  
Probiotics, cancer #227 p.62-65  
Probiotics, caution in debilitated patients #209 p.26  
Probiotics, Crohn's disease #220 p.13  
Probiotics, detoxification #232 p.110-13  
Probiotics, eczema #209 p.26  
Probiotics, Helicobacter pylori #215 p.22  
Probiotics, homeostatic soil organisms #211 p.58-63, #241 p.140-43  
Probiotics, neonatal immune system #223 p.94-98  
Probiotics, peripheral neuropathy #241 p.58-59  
Probiotics, skin health #238 p.56-58  
Probiotics, weight control & exercise #240 p.54-55  
Procarin, clinical trial #207 p.64  
Procarin, multiple sclerosis #207 p.56-63  
Product testing #245 p.34-36  
ProFibe™, cholesterol #229 p.24  
Progesterone, cyclic epilepsy #189 p.29  
Progesterone, osteoporosis #197 p.121, #199 p.103-04, #199 p.104  
Progesterone, women clinical indications #197 p.140-43  
Progesterone cream (transdermal), menopause #237 p.151  
Progesterone cream, vasomotor symptoms #191 p.124  
Progressive relaxation, rheumatoid arthritis #226 p.39  
Progressive spongiform leukoencephalopathy, heroin #213 p.16  
Prolactin, Vitex agnus castus #211 p.51  
Prolactin imbalances, Chinese herbal medicine #223 p.38-40

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Prolotherapy #214 p.72-76  
Prolotherapy, ligament failure #215 p.90-93+  
Prolotherapy, pelvis #213 p.68-72  
Prolotherapy, sacroiliac #211 p.66-72  
Promensil (red clover extract), menopausal symptoms #196 p.148-51  
Promotional arrangements, media #204 p.32  
Propaganda, multiple chemical sensitivity #210 p.20-27  
Propolis, antimicrobial activity #203 p.158-64  
Propolis ointment, Herpes simplex #226 p.147  
Prostate cancer, coenzyme Q10 #219 p.97  
Prostate cancer, emotional transformation #239 p.72-75  
Prostate cancer, environmental factors #196 p.144-46, #227 p.39-41  
Prostate cancer, flaxseed #219 p.26, #227 p.30  
Prostate cancer, green tea #221 p.36  
Prostate cancer, Grifron (Maitake extract) #217 p.100  
Prostate cancer, Haelan951 (fermented soy beverage) #228 p.98-102  
Prostate cancer, lycopene #221 p.22  
Prostate cancer, lycopene & saw palmetto #227 p.30  
Prostate cancer, Maitake D-Fraction #233 p.96-100  
Prostate cancer, marital status #193 p.165  
Prostate cancer, meditation #202 p.136  
Prostate cancer, modified citrus pectin #239 p.24  
Prostate cancer, PC-SPES (herbal preparation) #213 p.116  
Prostate cancer, quercetin #215 p.26  
Prostate cancer, tomatoes/lycopene #195 p.22  
Prostate Care Formula (PCF), cancer nutritional support #227 p.78-80  
Prostate disorders, PEENUTS #213 p.78-82  
Prostate Specific Antigen (PSA) blood test #244 p.35  
Prostatitis, quercetin #222 p.24, #226 p.34  
Protease inhibitors #207 p.77-80  
Protease inhibitors, AIDS #209 p.101  
Protein, daily requirements #189 p.71-72  
Protein, osteoporosis #190 p.24  
Protein, quality #187 p.95-96  
Proteoglycan Mixture (VascuStatin), angiogenesis inhibitor #226 p.85-88  
Proteolytic enzymes, absorption #196 p.47  
Proteolytic enzymes, cancer #195 p.98-99, #239 p.76-84  
Proteolytic enzymes, fibromyalgia #220 p.34-36  
Proteolytic enzymes, myeloma #239 p.32  
Proton pump inhibitors, heartburn #211 p.157  
Proton pump inhibitors, peptic ulcer #233 p.27

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Protozoan infections #215 p.94-98  
Provings, sea animal homeopathics #223 p.54-57  
Prozac, children #193 p.167  
Prozac, St. John's wort #198 p.22, #205 p.32  
Pruritis ani (anal itching) #197 p.36  
Pruritus, evening primrose oil #205 p.32  
Pruritus, procaine hydrochloride & ascorbic acid #216 p.12  
Pseudomonas aeruginosa #207 p.12  
Pseudotumor cerebri, aspartame #227 p.66-68  
PSI healing #202 p.47-52  
Psoriasis #238 p.28  
Psoriasis, Amevive #238 p.28  
Psoriasis, Chinese medicine #238 p.50-52  
Psoriasis, folic acid #238 p.30  
Psoriasis, integrated treatment #207 p.83-84  
Psoriasis, meditation #192 p.35, #238 p.36  
Psoriasis, nickel/bromide therapy #238 p.88-91, #241 p.145  
Psoriasis, stress #238 p.35  
Psychedelic compounds #216 p.113+  
Psychedelics #216 p.60  
Psychiatric disease, Chinese medicine #213 p.54-57  
Psychiatric disorder, hypothyroidism & iron deficiency #191 p.90  
Psychiatric drugs, toxicology #228 p.129  
Psychiatry #228 p.128  
Psychiatry, homeopathy #245 p.122-26  
Psychiatry, nutrition #228 p.134-37  
Psychoactive drugs, shamanism #216 p.74-77  
Psycho-emotional conflict, Klinghardt's applied kinesiology #199 p.30-31  
Psychogenic cough/asthma, Chinese medicine #234 p.40-41  
Psychoneuroimmunoendocrinology #197 p.15-16  
Psychoneuroimmunology, aging #198 p.98-104  
Psychosocial factors, cancer #217 p.170  
Psychosomatic research #197 p.15-16  
Psychosymmetry, energetic resonance #221 p.81-83  
Psychotherapy, hallucinogens #216 p.74-77  
Psyllium, diabetes #192 p.130  
Puberty, early onset in girls #222 p.20  
Public relations #215 p.145  
Public relations, genetically-modified food #207 p.31  
Pulmonary hypertension, aspartame #234 p.64-65  
Pulse diagnosis, Chinese medicine #245 p.30-32

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Pycnogenol, French trademark #225 p.29

Pyrethrum #201 p.50-51

## Q

Q-bath, magnetic healing spa system #234 p.90-92

Qigong #202 p.125, #208 p.14

Qigong, arthritis #202 p.124

Qigong Database™ #222 p.116-17+

Quantum medicine #195 p.136-39, #202 p.142-44

Quantum medicine, brain & CNS disorders #203 p.154-56

Quantum medicine, female urogenital disorders #198 p.48-49

Quantum medicine, pain #197 p.44-46

Quantum medicine, scientific validation #204 p.146-49

Quantum medicine, Yanick Quantum Energy Method #201 p.136-39

Quantum Repatterning Technique™, viral illness #234 p.128-30

Quercetin, bioavailability #211 p.49-50+

Quercetin, prostate cancer #215 p.26

Quercetin, prostatitis #222 p.24, #226 p.34

Quick Environmental Exposure and Sensitivity Inventory #210 p.85-88

## R

Rabies, vaccine development #199 p.32

Radiation, "Baby Teeth Study" #222 p.46-48

Radiation, cancer #210 p.112, #227 p.26, #239 p.29

Radiation, cancer & heart disease #209 p.120

Radiation, cancer in children #215 p.148

Radiation, Ginkgo biloba #221 p.24

Radiation, high-dose antioxidants #217 p.16

Radiation, in-flight #232 p.33

Radiation, lymphedema & selenium #243 p.52

Radiation, tissue fibrosis prevention #199 p.156

Radiation necrosis #217 p.15

Radiation poisoning, depleted uranium weapons #221 p.93-94

Radiation therapy, effectiveness #217 p.21+

Radiation therapy, heart disease #227 p.82-84

Radiation therapy, rectal cancer meta-analysis #222 p.31+

Radioactive dust, fluoride #197 p.110

Radioactive iodine, cancer #198 p.25

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Radiographic contrast agents, side effect prevention #211 p.160  
Radioopaque dyes, N-acetyl cysteine #207 p.25  
Rance, Patrick (obituary) #203 p.18  
Random-event generators, intention #204 p.20  
Rapadura evaporated sugar cane juice #235 p.136  
Raspberry leaf, pregnancy #222 p.20  
Raw food #219 p.68-70  
Raw food, Francis M. Pottenger #237 p.105-08  
Raw-milk cheese #203 p.18  
Raynaud's phenomenon, anthropological perspective #241 p.52-54  
Raynaud's phenomenon, biofeedback #195 p.44, #199 p.153  
Raynaud's phenomenon, hand warming technique #193 p.30  
Raynaud's phenomenon, magnesium #193 p.31  
Reactive upper airways dysfunction syndrome, nasal pathology #214 p.24  
Rebound scurvy #203 p.122  
Rebounding, lymphatic system #238 p.27  
Recombinant bovine growth hormone (rBGH), Health Canada #199 p.146  
Recombinant human growth hormone, homeopathic #195 p.116-22, #196 p.110, #196 p.111  
Recommended Daily Allowance #219 p.82-85  
Rectal cancer, radiation therapy meta-analysis #222 p.31+  
Rectal cancer, radiation treatment #227 p.32  
Red blood cells, impaired capillary flow #220 p.16  
Red clover, coronary artery disease #191 p.125, #195 p.157  
Red clover, hot flashes #226 p.146, #235 p.178  
Red clover (Promensil), hot flashes #191 p.30  
Red clover, menopause #196 p.148-51, #207 p.135  
Red clover isoflavone extract, hot flashes #245 p.138  
Red yeast rice, cholesterol #211 p.162  
Reflex Nutrition Assessment (muscle testing), ADD #201 p.93-95  
Reflex sympathetic dystrophy, vitamin C #204 p.32  
Rehabilitation, brain injury #196 p.42-45  
Rejuvenation #198 p.16  
Relaxation, asthma #234 p.30  
Relaxation, immune function #220 p.27  
Relaxation, irritable bowel syndrome #215 p.42  
Relaxation, music #244 p.150  
Relaxation techniques, tension #235 p.36  
Relaxin (pregnancy hormone), fibromyalgia #198 p.76-82, #202 p.117  
Remedies, 19th century American medicine #197 p.54-63  
Remedy families, homeopathy #231 p.126-27  
Remifemin, menopause & osteoporosis #191 p.48

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Remote observation, autonomic function #244 p.151  
Renal failure, chromium #217 p.150  
Renal failure, coenzyme Q10 #217 p.150+, #243 p.52  
Renal function, EDTA chelation therapy #191 p.34  
Renin, hypertension #223 p.82-84  
Repetitive stress conditions, rolfing #193 p.161  
Reproduction, anthropology #222 p.132-35, #223 p.32-34  
Research, CAM #216 p.36  
Research, holistic medicine #211 p.28-36  
Research, industrial ties (See also Scientific studies) #205 p.42, #214 p.26  
Research studies, financial interests #219 p.112  
Research studies, selection bias #245 p.28-29  
Research studies, side effects #214 p.63  
Resonance homeopathy #191 p.74-76  
Resonant frequency therapy, Rife/Bare device #202 p.96-99  
RESPeRATE device, hypertension #241 p.25  
Respiratory disorders #234 p.18  
Respiratory disorders, household mold #220 p.18  
Respiratory infections, alpha-tocopherol #235 p.32  
Respiratory infections, echinacea #192 p.13  
Respiratory infections, immune system #240 p.91-93  
Respiratory infections, stress #234 p.32  
Respiratory tract conditions (acute), homeopathy #198 p.66-69  
Respiratory tract conditions, homeotherapeutics #199 p.83-85, #202 p.114, #204 p.118+  
Restenosis, vitamin C/lysine therapy #216 p.103+  
Restless legs syndrome #241 p.182-83  
Retinal arteriolar narrowing, atherosclerosis risk #231 p.24  
Retinal chip #196 p.53  
Retinitis pigmentosa, microamperage electric current #199 p.144  
Revici Clinic, new resident physician #228 p.108  
Revici, Dr. Emanuel, Dr. Kenneth Korins #221 p.103  
Rezulin, diabetes #191 p.30  
Rheumatic disorders, GI tract dysfunctions #189 p.18  
Rheumatoid arthritis #208 p.120, #226 p.52-58  
Rheumatoid arthritis, The Arthritis Bible #193 p.106-12  
Rheumatoid arthritis, borage oil #193 p.28, #226 p.32  
Rheumatoid arthritis, Boswellia #208 p.130+  
Rheumatoid arthritis, depression & pain #226 p.38  
Rheumatoid arthritis, diet #226 p.148  
Rheumatoid arthritis, green tea #195 p.30  
Rheumatoid arthritis, herbs #193 p.44

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Rheumatoid arthritis, Jack M. Blount, MD #245 p.15-17  
Rheumatoid arthritis, laughter #213 p.49  
Rheumatoid arthritis, liquid cartilage extract #226 p.59-62  
Rheumatoid arthritis, mycoplasma #226 p.28, #226 p.40-42  
Rheumatoid arthritis, nutritional pain reduction #193 p.136-38  
Rheumatoid arthritis, nutritional status #193 p.39  
Rheumatoid arthritis, oxidative stress #193 p.38, #193 p.39  
Rheumatoid arthritis, pleomorphic bacteria #193 p.139  
Rheumatoid arthritis, potassium deficiency #208 p.74-76  
Rheumatoid arthritis, progressive relaxation #226 p.39  
Rheumatoid arthritis, Sanum homeopathic #220 p.92-95  
Rheumatoid arthritis, sterols/sterolins #193 p.51-52  
Rheumatoid arthritis, turmeric #208 p.130  
Rheumatoid arthritis, type B blood & chicken #193 p.26  
Rheumatoid arthritis, vegetables & olive oil #201 p.26  
Rheumatoid arthritis, women #205 p.168-71  
Rheumatoid arthritis, yoga #226 p.39  
Rheumatoid disease, amoebic infections #193 p.28  
Rheumatoid disease, colostrum #217 p.92-95  
Rheumatoid disease, exercise #193 p.34-36  
Rheumatoid disease, hepatitis vaccine #187 p.54, #189 p.20  
Rheumatoid disease, mycoplasmas #208 p.78-80  
Rheumatoid disease, periodontal disease #193 p.104-05  
Rheumatoid Disease Foundation, therapy #193 p.64-67  
Rheumatoid disorders, Living Food diet #231 p.124-25  
Rheumatoid pain, vitamin E #193 p.39  
Rhinitis, food additives #245 p.22  
Rhubarb, upper intestinal bleeding #221 p.22  
Rhus miasm #195 p.112-14  
Riboflavin, liver metabolism #189 p.32  
Riboflavin, UV light #239 p.135  
Rice oil, gamma oryzanol #195 p.43  
Rife frequency healing #238 p.121-22  
Rife/Bare device, resonant frequency therapy #202 p.96-99  
Rife/Bare Ray Generator, patient outcomes #196 p.118  
Right-to-Know Network, www.rtk.net #234 p.42  
Rimadyl, liver function #226 p.31  
Ritalin, addiction #205 p.20  
Ritalin, alternatives #234 p.68-71  
Ritalin, distribution of use #205 p.20+  
Ritual, dying #228 p.130

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

RM-10™ (medicinal mushrooms) #239 p.154-55  
RM-10™ (mushroom formula), chronic fatigue syndrome #229 p.80-85  
RM-10™ (mushroom formula), immune enhancement #225 p.85-90, #227 p.149-52  
Roberts, H.J., MD #234 p.111  
Rofecoxib, pain reliever #192 p.27  
Rolfing, repetitive stress conditions #193 p.161  
Rooibos (African red bush tea) #243 p.44-45  
Root canals #193 p.139+  
Root canals, Biocalex #196 p.116+  
Root canals, cell wall deficient forms #187 p.116-17+  
Rosacea, azelaic acid cream #203 p.40  
Rosacea, Helicobacter pylori #191 p.30  
Rosenthal, Ray, MD (obit) #228 p.29  
RotaShield rotavirus vaccine, market withdrawal #198 p.26  
Roundup, Monsanto #196 p.62  
Rovol V®, DNA destabilization #244 p.105-10  
Royal jelly #233 p.46-48  
Rubella vaccine #222 p.20  
Rye Grass Extract, HIV #225 p.129-31



S-adenosylmethionine (S-AdoMet), alcoholic cirrhosis #202 p.24  
Saccharides, immune system #223 p.144+  
Saccharomyces boulardii, caution in probiotics #209 p.26  
Saccharomyces boulardii therapy #198 p.23  
Saccharum officianalis, abandonment #239 p.152+  
Sacroiliac articulation, prolotherapy #211 p.66-72  
Sacrum, asymmetry #213 p.68-72  
Sadness, asthma #190 p.32, #214 p.48  
Safety laws, special-interest influence #204 p.31  
Sage oil, acetylcholinesterase inhibitor #202 p.151  
Salivary adrenal steroids #193 p.68-74  
Salivary pH #216 p.104  
Salmon, genetically-engineered #232 p.32  
Salmon farms, contaminants #235 p.46  
Salt restriction, diabetes #221 p.22  
Salves, cancer #195 p.142+  
Sambucol® (elderberry-raspberry extract), influenza #234 p.34  
S-AdoMet (S-Adenosylmethionine) #203 p.149  
S-AdoMet, alcoholic cirrhosis #202 p.24  
Sanjeevini (spiritual healing method) #186 p.36-37, #222 p.38-39



## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

SANUM therapy (isopathic/homeopathic medicines) #225 p.72-74  
SANUM therapy, connective tissue disease #220 p.92-95  
Sarracenia purpurea (Pitcher Plant), smallpox #239 p.130  
SARS (Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome) #240 p.114  
SARS, alternative approaches & FTC #240 p.113  
SARS, herbs #241 p.105-07  
SARS, immune system #240 p.91-93  
SARS, quercetin #241 p.149  
Saturated fats #235 p.68-70, #237 p.100  
Sauna, Health Mate Infrared Sauna #202 p.66-70  
Sauna/hyperthermia, detoxification #193 p.76-86  
Sauna therapy, far-infrared #232 p.84-85  
Saw palmetto, health claim suit #205 p.165  
Saw palmetto, male pattern baldness #239 p.45  
Saw palmetto, prostate cancer #227 p.30  
Scar dysfunction, neural therapy #244 p.90-92  
Schachter, Michael, NY CAM lawsuit #197 p.132  
Schisandra, liver #245 p.108-12  
Schistosomiasis, myrrh-resin treatment #232 p.37  
Schizophrenia #196 p.115  
Schizophrenia, allergies #216 p.100  
Schizophrenia, causes #186 p.62  
Schizophrenia, DHEA #244 p.32  
Schizophrenia, fungal toxicity #191 p.82-87  
Schizophrenia, Ginkgo biloba extract #227 p.31  
Schizophrenia, orthomolecular medicine #213 p.120-21, #213 p.14, #213 p.18  
Schizophrenia, virus-allergy link #232 p.140  
Schizophrenia, vitamin B3 #207 p.66-73, #213 p.124, #213 p.20-22  
Schizophrenia, vitamin B6 #205 p.32  
Schizophrenia, vitamins #213 p.161-62  
School lunches, irradiated food #243 p.56-57  
School lunches, www.HealthySchoolLunches.org #239 p.143  
School phobia, homeopathy #243 p.58+  
Schools, pesticide use #222 p.128  
Schools, web sites #243 p.166  
Scientific evidence, homeopathy #195 p.17  
Scientific research, financial interests #187 p.39, #205 p.42, #219 p.112  
Scientific research, gene therapy #204 p.25  
Scientific research, inconsistencies #201 p.104  
Scientific studies #205 p.110  
Scientific studies, interpretation of #201 p.107+, #202 p.121-22

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Scientific studies, misuse of #204 p.31  
Scientific studies, ocular hypertension #187 p.39  
Scientific studies, pharmaceutical manipulation #216 p.22  
Scientific testimony, trials #204 p.21, #204 p.22  
Scleroderma #193 p.138+  
Scleroderma, antibiotics #189 p.18  
Scleroderma, avocado/soybean extract #198 p.22  
Scleroderma, evening primrose oil #193 p.30  
Scleroderma, nutritional therapy #238 p.68-69  
Scleroderma, potassium para-aminobenzoate #193 p.30  
Scleroderma, Rheumatoid Disease Foundation therapy #193 p.64-67  
Scleroderma, Virginia Livingston treatment #193 p.131-36  
Sclerotherapy #214 p.72-76  
Scorpion, homeopathic remedy for lack of moral feeling #192 p.52+  
Scrapie, vaccine transmission #237 p.24  
Sea life, deaths #193 p.26  
Sea salt #229 p.24  
Sea vegetables #211 p.136-41  
Seacure® (hydrolyzed white fish protein), intestinal integrity #225 p.22  
Seacure®, irritable bowel syndrome #205 p.60-64  
Seagate® (olive leaf extract) #214 p.79-82  
Seasonal affective disorder #187 p.22-30  
Seasonal affective disorder, Ginkgo biloba #207 p.122+  
Seasonal affective disorder, high-density negative ionizer #232 p.145  
Seasonal affective disorder, light therapy #186 p.68  
Seasonal affective disorder, Vitamin D #196 p.64  
Seasonal diet changes, spring #214 p.37  
Seaweed #239 p.30  
Secretin, autism #201 p.25  
Secretin, provocation neutralization allergy testing #191 p.32  
Seeds, terminator technology #196 p.62  
Seeds, Terre de Semences catalog #207 p.114-15  
Sehnert, Dr. Keith W. #229 p.135  
Seizures, progesterone therapy #189 p.29  
Selective serotonin-reuptake inhibitors (SSRIs), violence #214 p.125  
Selenium, AIDS #209 p.94-99, #225 p.30  
Selenium, autoimmune thyroiditis #235 p.32  
Selenium, cancer #239 p.32  
Selenium, cancer mortality #217 p.153  
Selenium, cancer rates #186 p.77  
Selenium, Coxsackie virus/heart disease #228 p.114

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Selenium, diabetes #190 p.29  
Selenium, flu #220 p.14  
Selenium, health claims #238 p.23  
Selenium, radiation-induced lymphedema #243 p.52  
Selenium, sperm motility #197 p.35  
Selenium, viral infections #221 p.16, #227 p.111  
Selenium-yeast, cancer #195 p.37  
Selenoproteins, cardiovascular disease #229 p.54-58  
Self-care #189 p.40-41  
Selye, Hans #199 p.16-18  
Senile dementia, Chinese medicine #228 p.38-42  
Senior health, gardening #237 p.136  
Sensitivity, energetic & environmental #191 p.54+  
September 11 #221 p.13, #221 p.95  
Septic infection, Xigris #223 p.115  
Serotonin, aggression #192 p.24  
Serotonin, chronic fatigue syndrome & fibromyalgia #220 p.140  
Serotonin precursors, depression #221 p.138+  
Sesame oil, nasal dryness #225 p.31  
Sewage, drinking water #199 p.144  
Sewers, water quality #232 p.34  
Sex #204 p.135  
Sex, teenager health site #204 p.170  
Sex hormones, cancer #202 p.54-59  
Sexual abuse, health problems #198 p.33  
Sexual abuse, somatized symptoms #191 p.38  
Sexual activity, cancer treatment #227 p.26  
Sexual behavior, vitamin C #235 p.32  
Sexual dysfunction, SSRIs & herbal therapies #207 p.135+  
Sexual libido enhancers #205 p.121-25  
Sexually transmitted disease, ThinPrep Pap Test #235 p.178  
Sexually transmitted disease prevention, condoms #245 p.138  
SF-36, patient benefit measurement technology #186 p.24-25, #187 p.113  
SGES stone (Goldstone), cancer & degenerative disease #203 p.123-34  
Shaken baby syndrome, DPT immunization #234 p.89  
Shaken baby syndrome, vaccines #219 p.107, #238 p.108, #243 p.72-78  
Shaken baby syndrome, vitamin C deficiency #222 p.112-13  
Shamanic culture #237 p.122  
Shamanic healing, Africa #227 p.121  
Shamanism, psychoactive botanicals #216 p.74-77  
Shark cartilage, angiogenesis #219 p.86-90

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Shark cartilage, hypertension #223 p.82-84, #227 p.106  
Shark fetal cell injection, traumatic injuries #192 p.111  
Sharma, Hari, MD #239 p.22  
Shen Mai Zhu She Ye #227 p.37-38  
Shepherd, Thomas C., DHA, Bastyr University president #205 p.84  
Sherman Health System, integrated program #215 p.32  
Shift work, sleep #237 p.138  
Shingles, integrated medicine #244 p.85-88  
Shingles, peppermint oil #231 p.27  
Sho-saiko-to (Japanese botanical), liver cancer #217 p.102-04, #227 p.57  
Shy-Drager syndrome #215 p.82-84  
Sick building syndrome, detecting hazards #238 p.100+  
Sickle cell disease, magnesium #207 p.32  
Sigma Tau Pharmaceuticals, Inc. website #192 p.14  
Silicofluorides, toxicity #214 p.25  
Silicone breast implants, aspartame #190 p.74-75  
Silver poisoning #211 p.160  
Simillimum #229 p.169+  
Simontacchi, Carol, nutrition #189 p.66-69  
Simplicity, lifestyle #202 p.120  
Sinaiko, Robert, MD, CA Medical Board #198 p.18-19, #229 p.138-39  
Sinus, xylitol nasal spray #214 p.120  
Sinus infection, Andrographis #234 p.36-39  
Sinus tachycardia, Chinese medicine #226 p.139-40  
Sinusitis #234 p.112  
Sinusitis, bromelain #234 p.34  
Sinusitis, fungi #197 p.22, #203 p.21  
Sinusitis, fungus allergy/infection #229 p.27  
Sinusitis, swab & nose drop cure #223 p.118-20  
Sinusitis pain, prevention & treatment #214 p.114-15  
Sinusitis pain, treatment #209 p.114  
Skin, photodamage & vitamin C #203 p.38  
Skin cancer, tea with citrus peel #220 p.22  
Skin care, Gabriel Cosmetics #203 p.140-145  
Skin disorders #238 p.18  
Skin health, preventative strategies #238 p.56-58  
Skin health, stress #215 p.149  
Skin health, women #238 p.146-48  
Skin lesions, nickel salts #202 p.24  
Skin testing, hypnosis #238 p.35  
Skin wounds, comfrey #210 p.140-42

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Sleep #240 p.78-82+  
Sleep, adrenals #209 p.42  
Sleep, blood vessel constriction #209 p.16  
Sleep, evolutionary perspective #228 p.47-48  
Sleep, hormone replacement therapy #214 p.155  
Sleep, permanent shift work #237 p.138  
Sleep, valerian #210 p.138+  
Sleep, warm feet #196 p.50  
Sleep aids, warning #195 p.156  
Sleep apnea #213 p.106-07  
Sleep apnea, Chinese medicine #235 p.43-5  
Sleep apnea, obesity #216 p.12  
Sleep deprivation, diabetes #233 p.23  
Sleep disturbance, television viewing #201 p.22  
Sleep loss, hormone levels #198 p.24  
Sleep problems #213 p.108  
Slow Food USA #223 p.36  
Smallpox #205 p.22  
Smallpox, Sarracenia purpurea #239 p.130  
Smallpox vaccine #222 p.16, #223 p.17  
Smallpox vaccine, availability #228 p.16  
Smallpox vaccine, history #235 p.122-27  
Smart scalpel, cancer identification #203 p.146  
Smith, Lendon H., MD #223 p.125 (obituary), #226 p.102  
Smoking, beta-carotene #208 p.29  
Smoking, dental caries #243 p.52  
Smoking, infant colic #226 p.147  
Smoking, pregnancy #232 p.146  
Smoking, second-hand #220 p.12, #234 p.28  
Smoking, teenage years #243 p.42  
Snake oil #187 p.16  
Snyder, Donald G., PhD (obituary) #235 p.25  
Soap, antibacterial #190 p.34  
Social isolation, coronary artery disease #235 p.36  
Social services, elderly #202 p.16  
Social support, post surgical survival #189 p.48  
Soda consumption, teenagers #186 p.67  
Sodium, osteoporosis #202 p.163  
Soil remineralization #201 p.108-11  
Sore muscles, acupressure #210 p.134-35  
Sound, healing #235 p.28, #237 p.19

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Sound therapy, Vedic Vibrational Technique #202 p.60-64  
Southwest College of Naturopathic Medicine News #213 p.138  
Southwest College of Naturopathic Medicine, echinacea study #221 p.15  
Soy #215 p.117, #216 p.102+, #219 p.100-03, #219 p.92+, #222 p.106--08, #225 p.108-12, #229 p.134  
Soy, bone mineral density #216 p.130  
Soy, breast cancer #219 p.166-69  
Soy, breast cancer risk #197 p.20  
Soy, cognitive decline #211 p.89  
Soy, cognitive function #209 p.26, #225 p.31  
Soy, endocrine disruption #205 p.56-58  
Soy, genetically-engineered #228 p.114  
Soy, Haelan (fermented beverage) #195 p.80-85  
Soy, hot flashes #203 p.147, #233 p.145  
Soy, infant formula #222 p.109+, #225 p.121  
Soy, risks/benefits #220 p.96-97  
Soy, safety #207 p.105-08, #213 p.100-03  
Soy, women's health #198 p.130-34, #201 p.147-150  
Soy butter #189 p.121  
Soy extract, menopause #204 p.169  
Soy isoflavones, menopausal symptoms #214 p.156  
Soy milk, hypertension #239 p.33  
Soy protein, menopausal symptoms #229 p.27  
Soy protein, osteoporosis #210 p.131  
Soy protein isolate powder, non-GE #207 p.19  
Soybean #190 p.93  
Soybean, constituents #199 p.166-67  
Soybean, negative side effects #204 p.66-71  
Soybean, Roundup Ready #196 p.62  
Special interest money, government #207 p.111  
Sperm, melatonin #232 p.36  
Spider remedies, homeopathy #211 p.150-53  
Spinal manipulation, back pain #208 p.12-13  
Spindrift, prayer research #221 p.18  
Spirit, Five Element Acupuncture #201 p.116-25  
Spiritual care #192 p.40  
Spiritual care, mental health #214 p.19  
Spiritual care coordinator, HMO Sloans Lake #192 p.40  
Spiritual commitment, life expectancy #193 p.167  
Spiritual experiences, DMT #216 p.113+  
Spiritual healing, chronic illness #245 p.113

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Spirituality, healing #213 p.128  
Spirituality, lifespan #195 p.30  
Spirochete infections #189 p.96  
Spiroplasmas, mad cow disease #219 p.95+  
Spirulina, cancer #235 p.170  
Spleen dysregulation #207 p.86-91  
Spleen vacuity, Chinese medicine #203 p.165-68, #232 p.150-51  
Spongiform encephalopathy #203 p.76  
Spontaneous healing, cancer #217 p.171  
Sports injuries, acupuncture #240 p.68-70  
Sports injuries, homeopathy #240 p.61-65  
Sports medicine, enzymes & probiotics #240 p.54-55  
Sports supplements, creatine #235 p.160-65  
Spouse reaction, pain #235 p.28  
Sprains, comfrey #210 p.140-42  
Spring, diet changes #214 p.37  
Sprouts #215 p.137  
SSRIs, herbal therapies for sexual dysfunction #207 p.135+  
St. John's wort #192 p.24, #213 p.38-40, #233 p.126  
St. John's wort, adverse reactions #219 p.142+  
St. John's wort, anxiety #226 p.34  
St. John's wort, compared to Prozac #198 p.22  
St. John's wort, controlled trials #228 p.25  
St. John's Wort, depression #199 p.170+  
St. John's wort, depression trial #225 p.146+  
St. John's wort, drug/herb interactions #205 p.160-61, #207 p.135+  
St. John's wort, herpes #211 p.47-48  
St. John's wort, JAMA depression study #216 p.110, #228 p.113  
St. John's wort, Prozac #205 p.32  
Standard Process, employee childcare center #240 p.19  
Standard Process, organic certification #238 p.21  
Standard Process, Whole Food Nutrition Journal #221 p.14  
Standish, Leanna, ND, NIH advisory council #198 p.20+  
Starch absorption, Phase 2  $\hat{O}$  #228 p.119-20  
Starch absorption, white kidney bean extract (Phaseolamin) #235 p.21  
Stasis ulcers, naturopathic perspective #241 p.76-78  
State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance, lawsuits #214 p.25  
Statin drugs, Coenzyme Q10 FDA petition #229 p.20  
Statistics #197 p.84  
Stay Well in a Toxic World #213 p.104-05  
Stem cell migration #245 p.26

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Sternal-costal/Vertebro-Costal rib syndrome #216 p.96  
Sterols/sterolins, immunomodulators #193 p.51-52, #197 p.87-94, #199 p.86, #199 p.87+  
Stethoscope, electronic #211 p.132  
Stevens Johnson Syndrome (allergic reactions) #222 p.118-21  
Stevia #219 p.14  
Stevia, FDA raid #186 p.113+  
Stinging nettles (*Urtica dioica*), arthritic pain #208 p.129+  
Stomach acid #221 p.112-16  
Stomach acid (low), effect of #219 p.56-60  
Stomach acid, indigestion & GERD #227 p.126  
Stomach cancer, garlic #210 p.136  
Stomach cancer, vitamin C & beta carotene #213 p.146  
Stomach ulcers, Fosamax & Naprosyn #214 p.28  
Stomatitis (chemotherapy-induced), Traumeel S #220 p.23  
Straus, Dr. Stephen, National Center for Comp. & Alt. Med. #199 p.126+  
Strep throat, amoxicillin #190 p.36  
Streptococcus pyogenes, connective tissue disease #220 p.92-95  
Stress, AIDS #225 p.36  
Stress, antibody response #203 p.37  
Stress, autoimmune disorders #195 p.45  
Stress, biochemical reaction #197 p.15-16  
Stress, blood brain barrier #244 p.148  
Stress, brain atrophy #244 p.148  
Stress, breast cancer #193 p.164, #198 p.31, #205 p.37  
Stress, cancer #211 p.142, #239 p.52-54  
Stress, cancer metastases #217 p.170  
Stress, cardiac arrhythmia #209 p.32  
Stress, cardiovascular incidents #209 p.32  
Stress, caregiving #235 p.144-5  
Stress, cholesterol/HDL cholesterol ratios #205 p.37  
Stress, common cold #234 p.31, #234 p.32  
Stress, computer work #195 p.25  
Stress, congestive heart failure #199 p.153, #211 p.142  
Stress, dermatitis #238 p.34  
Stress, diabetes #233 p.34, #245 p.114  
Stress, glaucoma #231 p.30  
Stress, Grave's disease #198 p.31  
Stress, *Helicobacter pylori* #203 p.36, #215 p.43, #227 p.142  
Stress, herpetic infection #227 p.143  
Stress, immune function #227 p.143  
Stress, immune response #203 p.37



# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Stress, in childhood #199 p.154  
Stress, infections #234 p.31  
Stress, infectious illness #227 p.142  
Stress, influenza #234 p.32  
Stress, interleukin-6 #245 p.114  
Stress, journal writing #192 p.34  
Stress, leisure physical activity #245 p.115  
Stress, low birth weight #222 p.34  
Stress, L-theanine #221 p.76  
Stress, melanoma #217 p.169  
Stress, memory loss #244 p.149  
Stress, natural environment #240 p.28  
Stress, neuronal loss #228 p.34  
Stress, obesity #233 p.50-52  
Stress, preeclampsia #198 p.31  
Stress, premature birth #222 p.34, #222 p.36  
Stress, psoriasis #238 p.35  
Stress, respiratory infection #234 p.32  
Stress, skin recovery #215 p.149  
Stress, sudden death #209 p.30  
Stress, travel #204 p.34, #204 p.36  
Stress, vaccine antibody response #227 p.143  
Stress, wound healing #207 p.120, #211 p.142, #241 p.56  
Stress/depression, health costs #192 p.40  
Stress hormones, nerve cell, regeneration #197 p.22  
Stress incontinence, estriol & pelvic floor muscle exercise #216 p.130  
Stress management #221 p.16, #221 p.32-33  
Stress management, AIDS #225 p.38  
Stress management, aromatherapy #221 p.33-34  
Stress management, coronary artery disease #235 p.36  
Stress response, women #238 p.28  
Stroke, Chinese herbs #196 p.22, #196 p.28-30  
Stroke, dipyridamole #226 p.104-07  
Stroke, fish oil #214 p.155  
Stroke, fruit & vegetables #197 p.23  
Stroke, homocysteine #196 p.152, #197 p.20  
Stroke, migraine #189 p.20  
Stroke, phytotherapy #196 p.18-21  
Stroke, prevention of #196 p.112  
Stroke, risk factors & emergency treatment #196 p.15-17  
Stroke, vitamin A #204 p.128

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Stroke, vitamin C #237 p.110-12  
Stroke, vitamin E #192 p.28  
Stroke, water #187 p.55  
Strontium 90, children #222 p.46-48  
Strontium carbonica, anxiety #189 p.42-43+  
Structural/functional abnormalities, heavy metal toxins #213 p.51-52  
Structural therapies, chronic fatigue syndrome #244 p.120-22  
Sturgeon, Bruce, L.Ac., Northwest Institute of Acupuncture #195 p.27  
Substance-abuse, court-ordered treatment #216 p.59  
Sudden infant death syndrome #209 p.102  
Sudden infant death syndrome, baby mattresses #205 p.50-54+  
Suffering, enlightenment #202 p.129-31  
Sugar #189 p.98  
Sugar, breast cancer #214 p.121-22  
Sugar, cancer #227 p.27  
Sugar, health effects #240 p.86-90  
Sugar, heart disease #192 p.25  
Sugar, immune system #223 p.144+  
Sugar, ischemic heart disease #187 p.80-86  
Sugar, Rapadura evaporated cane juice #235 p.136  
Sugar, studies & history #241 p.86-93  
Suicide, electromagnetic fields #203 p.147  
Suicide, somatic disorders #199 p.144  
Suicidal adolescents, counseling #243 p.41  
Sulfite #197 p.41  
Sulfonylurea, mortality #190 p.35  
Sulphur, pain relief #193 p.148+  
Sun, protective clothing #204 p.27  
Sunburn, tomato paste #234 p.35  
Sunflower oil, immune suppression #233 p.112  
SunGrubbies, sun protective clothing #204 p.27  
Sunlight #243 p.149  
Sunlight, multiple sclerosis #205 p.42  
Sunlight, perinatal exposure #213 p.143  
Supplement-drug interactions #205 p.120  
Supplements, additives #192 p.117-19  
Supplements, antisocial behavior #239 p.34  
Supplements, anxiety #217 p.150  
Supplements, autism #243 p.150-51  
Supplements, bias against #214 p.126  
Supplements, bipolar disorder #238 p.31

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Supplements, Canada #241 p.148  
Supplements, chemotherapy interactions #195 p.92  
Supplements, Codex Alimentarius #225 p.40-42, #226 p.29, #234 p.98-99  
Supplements, composition of #232 p.28-30  
Supplements, consulting firm #241 p.133  
Supplements, cost effectiveness #190 p.24  
Supplements, elderly #197 p.40  
Supplements, European Codex dosage #221 p.92  
Supplements, Green Planet 2000 (CD-ROM) #203 p.20  
Supplements, health claims #237 p.21  
Supplements, hypertension #227 p.71-77  
Supplements, inaccurate contents #208 p.18-19  
Supplements, industry regulation #219 p.36-41  
Supplements, injury healing #240 p.148  
Supplements, labeling #196 p.134+, #199 p.126+, #237 p.115  
Supplements, marine-derived #211 p.136-41  
Supplements, maximum levels #219 p.82-85  
Supplements, natural/synthetic #199 p.172  
Supplements, peripheral vascular disease #241 p.184  
Supplements, physician sale #199 p.124-25, #199 p.126+  
Supplements, pregnancy #222 p.140-45  
Supplements, quality #211 p.87-88, #240 p.20  
Supplements, regulation #209 p.104-05  
Supplements, regulation of physician sale #202 p.103  
Supplements, safe upper limit #235 p.137-9, #243 p.146-48  
Supplements, standardization #190 p.30  
Supplements, University of California assessment #190 p.82-84  
Supplements, usage of #213 p.148  
Supplements, warning #195 p.156  
Supplements, women & exercise #240 p.145-47  
Support group, breast cancer #217 p.171  
Support group, low carbohydrate diet #191 p.32  
Surgery, guided imagery program #219 p.23  
Surgery, heart #209 p.14  
Surgery, hypnotic audiotape #198 p.32  
Surgery, nutrition #232 p.38  
Surgery, perioperative supplements #201 p.41  
Surgery, social support #189 p.48  
Surgery, vitamin C & abnormal bleeding #231 p.28  
Surgery complications, vitamins #237 p.44  
Survival strategies, first aid #204 p.17

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

SV40 virus, cancer #237 p.108-10  
Sweet potatoes, microbe adaptation #228 p.126  
Syndrome X, herbs #233 p.138-40  
Syndrome X, insulin metabolism #208 p.115  
Syndrome X, insulin resistance #209 p.122  
Syndrome X, maitake mushroom #187 p.32  
Syndrome X, metabolic typing #204 p.60-61  
Syndrome X, testosterone #189 p.56-65  
Syndrome X, Yanick Quantum Energy Method #202 p.142-44  
Synthroid #190 p.34, #223 p.80-81, #226 p.108+  
Synthroid, potency #223 p.26  
Syphilinum, homeopathy #225 p.50+  
Syphilis, Zithromax (azithromycin) #197 p.22  
Systemic lupus erythematosus, acupuncture #193 p.29  
Systemic lupus erythematosus, alfalfa tablets #193 p.29  
Systemic lupus erythematosus, alternative treatments #232 p.140  
Systemic lupus erythematosus, anthroposophical medicine #193 p.24  
Systemic lupus erythematosus, Asian medicine man cures #193 p.28  
Systemic lupus erythematosus, CA classification #232 p.127  
Systemic lupus erythematosus, cancer risk #189 p.120  
Systemic lupus erythematosus, Chinese herbal treatment #193 p.40-43  
Systemic lupus erythematosus, cholesterol-lowering medication #193 p.146  
Systemic lupus erythematosus, DHEA #193 p.29  
Systemic lupus erythematosus, environmental risk factors #193 p.48-50  
Systemic lupus erythematosus, estrogen therapy #193 p.30  
Systemic lupus erythematosus, exercise #193 p.34-36, #197 p.111  
Systemic lupus erythematosus, Helmut Keller, MD #193 p.119  
Systemic lupus erythematosus, liver detoxification #193 p.32-33  
Systemic lupus erythematosus, nutrition #193 p.176  
Systemic lupus erythematosus, omega 3 fatty acids #193 p.31  
Systemic lupus erythematosus, orthomolecular approach #193 p.22-23  
Systemic lupus erythematosus, patient's perspective #193 p.17-21  
Systemic lupus erythematosus, pollution #193 p.28  
Systemic lupus erythematosus, Rheumatoid Disease Foundation #193 p.64-67  
Systemic lupus erythematosus, sauna detoxification #193 p.76-86

### T

TaeKwon-Do, fall prevention #237 p.52-56  
T'ai chi, balance #204 p.33  
T'ai chi, martial arts championships #198 p.21  
Tai Sophia Institute, botanical healing program #227 p.61

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Take Control, cholesterol-lowering margarine #193 p.168  
Tardive dyskinesia, melatonin #223 p.28  
Tardive dyskinesia, vitamin B6 #205 p.32, #225 p.112  
Tardive dyskinesia, vitamin E #190 p.25  
Tarentula, hyperactivity #186 p.86+  
Targeted Response Detoxification Method #189 p.44-46, #191 p.52-53  
Tartrazine (yellow dye), allergic reactions #214 p.22  
Taurine, iron-deficiency anemia #237 p.44  
T-cells, nutrients #225 p.60-62+  
Tea, cancer/immune system #241 p.64-65  
Tea, fluoride content #221 p.37  
Tea, heart attack #232 p.154  
Tea, hemochromatosis #196 p.64  
Tea, MI survival #233 p.147  
Tea, myocardial infarction #190 p.35  
Tea tree oil, candidiasis #189 p.28  
Teachers, autoimmune disease #219 p.48  
Teaching, naturopathy #235 p.62-3  
Teenagers, sexual health site #204 p.170  
Teenagers, soda consumption #186 p.67  
Teeth, prenatal nutrition #225 p.136  
Teeth, radiation study #222 p.46-48  
Teeth/meridian connections, allergies #214 p.45-47  
Teething, Chinese medicine #201 p.32-34  
Teething, fluoride #191 p.62-64  
Teitelbaum, Dr. Jacob, fibromyalgia & CFS #227 p.55  
Television watching, debt #187 p.56  
Television watching, health #231 p.34-36  
Television watching, sleep disturbances in children #201 p.22  
Television watching, violent behavior #201 p.22  
Telomerase, lung cancer #215 p.26  
Temporomandibular joint dysfunction (TMJ), caffeine #234 p.89  
Tendonitis, apitherapy (bee venom therapy) #229 p.18  
Tenko-seki, far-infrared ray emitting stone #203 p.123-34  
Tension, hearing/perceptions #231 p.30  
Tera Pharmaceuticals, Merit Pharmaceuticals acquisition #189 p.17  
Terminator seeds #191 p.96, #196 p.62  
Terrain, prescribing herbs #214 p.133-34  
Terrain, spleen dysregulation #207 p.86-91  
Terrorism #221 p.95  
Terrorism, causes #221 p.123-25

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Testosterone, antioxidants #223 p.115-17  
Testosterone, atherosclerosis #207 p.25  
Testosterone, deficiency #189 p.11  
Testosterone, depression #195 p.31  
Testosterone, heart disease #189 p.56-65  
Testosterone, HIV #197 p.36  
Testosterone, licorice #203 p.38, #223 p.29  
Testosterone therapy, risks #202 p.25  
Thalamus, electrode implants #213 p.16  
Thalidomide, AIDS #225 p.118  
Thalidomide, safety #221 p.89-90  
Thelarche (premature breast development), phthalates #216 p.14  
Theophylline, cancer #220 p.91+, #227 p.109  
Therapeutic Touch #186 p.78, #202 p.135  
Therapeutic Touch, arthritis pain #187 p.57  
Therapeutic Touch, osteoarthritis #226 p.38+  
TheraPik, bee stings #225 p.160-61  
Thermography, breast cancer #217 p.96-98  
Thermography, mammography #198 p.140-41  
Thiacetarsamide sodium (Caparsolate), chronic fatigue syndrome #220 p.17  
Thiamine, dialysis dementia/encephalopathy #228 p.24  
Thiamine, glaucoma & myasthenia gravis #205 p.96  
Thimerosal (mercury), vaccines #207 p.18  
ThinPrep Pap Test, STDs #235 p.178  
Thioctic acid, diabetic neuropathy #241 p.42  
Thirst, dehydration #234 p.85-86  
Thought suppression, immunity #196 p.68  
Thrush, pacifiers #209 p.119  
Thrush, vaginal #216 p.101+  
Thyme, Helicobacter pylori #190 p.121  
Thymic Protein A #244 p.113-14  
Thymu-Skin hair products #198 p.106-10  
Thyroid #214 p.28  
Thyroid, fibromyalgia/chronic fatigue syndrome #240 p.134-35  
Thyroid, fluoridation #213 p.130  
Thyroid, stress #205 p.95-96  
Thyroid, Wolff-Chaikoff effect #245 p.100-01  
Thyroid cancer, prevention #227 p.56  
Thyroid deficiency, Wilson's syndrome #208 p.120, #214 p.84-89  
Thyroid disorders #233 p.127  
Thyroid function, environment & diet #240 p.46-49

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Thyroid hormone, hives #223 p.29  
Thyroid hormone, natural/synthetic #223 p.80-81  
Thyroid medication, potency variability #223 p.26  
Thyroid therapy #190 p.34, #191 p.100+, #193 p.140+, #219 p.20  
Thyroid therapy, natural brand #202 p.115, #211 p.91  
Thyroxine, depression #198 p.23  
Tian Wang Bu Xin Dan, sinus tachycardia/antipsychotic drugs #226 p.139-40  
Tick removal #216 p.18-19  
Tickling #186 p.67  
Time #195 p.22  
Time perception, television #231 p.34-36  
Tinnitus, biofeedback #231 p.31, #244 p.150  
Tinnitus, hypnosis #231 p.31  
Tinnitus, vitamin B12 #231 p.26  
Tinospora cordifolia, chemotherapy #191 p.50  
Tissue fibrosis, radiation therapy #199 p.156  
Tissue plasminogen activator (t-PA), stroke #196 p.15-17  
Titer tests, animals #237 p.25  
TMJ syndrome, electroacupuncture #239 p.144  
Tobacco smoke, children #234 p.28  
Toenail fungus #186 p.114+  
Tofu, blood lead levels #223 p.23  
Tofu, heart disease #215 p.147  
Tofu, mental decline in elderly #205 p.40  
Tomato juice, ferulic acid #195 p.42  
Tomatoes, prostate cancer #195 p.22  
Tonalin, conjugated linoleic acid #186 p.62  
Tooth decay, pacifiers #209 p.44  
Tooth decay, slow growth in children #192 p.26  
Toothache, acupuncture #196 p.48-49  
Torture survivors, naturopathic treatment #221 p.54-61  
Tourette syndrome, environmental triggers #234 p.22  
Townsend Letter for Doctors & Patients #237 p.100  
Townsend Letter for Doctors & Patients, title #192 p.110  
Townsend Letter for Doctors & Patients, history #237 p.16-17  
Townsend Letter for Doctors & Patients, index #187 p.138-57, #199 p.132-43, #211 p.114-30, #223 p.149-59  
Townsend Letter for Doctors & Patients, lupus edition #193 p.15  
Townsend Letter for Doctors & Patients, plagiarism #199 p.106  
Toxic chemicals, Chlorella pyrenoidosa #237 p.28-32  
Toxic chemicals, hazardous waste management #210 p.90-92

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Toxic chemicals, monitoring exposures #210 p.127  
Toxic chemicals, www.rtk.net #234 p.42  
Toxic exposures, detoxification #222 p.128+  
Toxic exposures, Gulf War Syndrome #229 p.154+  
Toxic metals, blood-brain barrier #210 p.15  
Toxic metals, cardiomyopathy #198 p.23  
Toxic poisoning, flu-like symptoms #187 p.124-26  
Toxic pollutants, Article Four #189 p.114  
Toxicity, PET plastic #190 p.25  
Toxins, cleansing #219 p.125  
Toxoplasmosis, pregnant women #187 p.119  
Trace Minerals International, merger with King James Medical #217 p.106  
Traditional Acupuncture Institute (Columbia, MD), Simon Y. Mills #216 p.35, #217 p.28-29  
Traditional Chinese Medicine, Blue Poppy Enterprises #225 p.28  
Traditional Chinese Medicine, emotions #221 p.48-49  
Traditional Chinese Medicine, ginseng #219 p.28-29  
Traditional Chinese Medicine, language & philosophy #196 p.129  
Traditional Chinese Medicine, Shy-Drager syndrome #215 p.82-84  
Traditional Chinese Medicine, sleep apnea #235 p.43-5  
Traditional medicine, Bolivia #191 p.28  
Traditional medicine, herbs #197 p.64-71  
Tranquilizers, side effects #213 p.88-91  
Trans fatty acid content, labeling #232 p.34  
Trans fatty acids #209 p.123  
Trans fatty acids, fetal circulation #221 p.22  
Trans fatty acids, safe intake #240 p.23  
Transmethylation process, DMG #202 p.75-85  
Transmissible spongiform encephalopathy #196 p.130-33, #219 p.105-06  
Transmissible spongiform encephalopathy, cause #219 p.16  
Transmissible spongiform encephalopathy, factory farming #219 p.114-15  
Transmissible spongiform encephalopathy, mad cow disease #193 p.27  
Transplant donors #245 p.26  
Transplant organs #233 p.23  
Transplant organs, genetically engineered #207 p.29  
Transplants, cancer #239 p.29  
Transplants, drug regimen #245 p.27  
Trauma, effects & naturopathic treatment #221 p.54-61  
Trauma, emotional inhibition #221 p.50  
Trauma, stress management #221 p.16  
Trauma injuries, shark fetal cell injection #192 p.111  
Traumeel S, chemotherapy-induced stomatitis #220 p.23



## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Travel, melatonin #204 p.35  
Travel, stress #204 p.36  
Trials, scientific testimony #204 p.21, #204 p.22  
Tribulus terrestris, standardized extract #239 p.43  
Trigger point acupuncture, sports injuries #240 p.68-70  
Trigger point therapy #191 p.33  
Trigger point therapy, pain #235 p.151  
Troglitazone, diabetes #191 p.30  
Trophoblasts, cancer cells #240 p.34-35  
Tryptophan, bulimia #202 p.25  
Tryptophan, insomnia (See also L-tryptophan) #203 p.39  
Tuberculosis, flukes #187 p.14  
Tuberculosis, website #238 p.20  
Tumor inhibition, polyphenols #195 p.42  
Tumor necrosis factor (TNF), Coley's toxins #190 p.79  
Tumors, ethanol injections #189 p.97+  
Tumors, hypericin #190 p.122  
Tumors (solid), Metabolic Oncolytic Regimen #217 p.78-85  
Turmeric, Alzheimer's disease #232 p.154  
Turmeric, oral cancer #187 p.64  
Turmeric, rheumatoid arthritis #208 p.130  
Tvedten, Steve, pesticide alternatives #229 p.17  
Tylenol, asthma #211 p.159  
Tympanostomy, otitis media #187 p.39

### U

Ulcerative colitis, Boswellia serrata #191 p.116  
Ulcerative colitis, Chlorella pyrenoidosa #211 p.74-80  
Ulcerative colitis, fecal flora #245 p.22  
Ulcerative colitis, germinated barley #215 p.20  
Ulcerative colitis, plantago seeds #208 p.29  
Ulcerative colitis, recurrence #204 p.35  
Ulcerative colitis, wheat grass juice #229 p.28  
Ultrameal, Metagenics weight loss program #228 p.16  
Ultrasound scans, safety #195 p.32  
Ultraviolet blood irradiation, autoimmune disease #193 p.88-89  
Ultraviolet blood irradiation, HIV #213 p.114  
Ultraviolet photo-oxidation, AIDS #203 p.120  
Ultraviolet radiation, cancer #229 p.136  
Umbilical cord, early clamping #201 p.74-78  
Unique Pharmaceuticals, compounding company #217 p.24

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

United Healthcare, pre-authorization deleted #199 p.164  
United Plant Savers, botanical sanctuary #215 p.16  
Unithroid™, FDA trade secret disclosure #227 p.56  
University of Bridgeport, College of Chiropractic #193 p.56  
Uranium (depleted), weapons #221 p.93-94  
Urea, liver cancer #195 p.38, #197 p.112+  
Uric acid, heart disease #205 p.41  
Urinary incontinence, women #192 p.134-35, #193 p.172-74  
Urinary tract infection, cranberry #186 p.60, #189 p.29, #196 p.113, #232 p.153  
Urinary tract infection, D-mannose #239 p.133  
Urinary tract infection, urine color #213 p.144  
Urine, color #213 p.144  
Urine test, Biological Immunity Analysis #227 p.110  
Urticaria (hives), beliefs #238 p.36  
Uterine bleeding, Chinese herbal medicine #192 p.36-38  
Uterine fibroids, glandular supplement #219 p.21  
Uterine fibroids, postmenopausal HRT #226 p.145  
Uterine fibroids, symptom management #202 p.153-57  
UV light, riboflavin #239 p.135



Vaccination #243 p.157, #243 p.20  
Vaccination, allergic disorders #220 p.12  
Vaccination, antibody response during stress #227 p.143  
Vaccination, autism #189 p.18, #201 p.105, #214 p.28, #222 p.70-73  
Vaccination, brain injury #208 p.111  
Vaccination, children #189 p.104-05  
Vaccination, diabetes #189 p.19, #198 p.26  
Vaccination, George Bernard Shaw #197 p.84  
Vaccination, Health Emergency Powers Act #233 p.32-33  
Vaccination, health risks #244 p.94-99, #245 p.78-85, #243 p.90-96  
Vaccination, influenza in elderly #197 p.40  
Vaccination, informed consent #213 p.109, #215 p.70-79  
Vaccination, measles #201 p.26  
Vaccination, religious exemption #211 p.158  
Vaccination, smallpox #205 p.22  
Vaccination, smallpox history #235 p.122-27  
Vaccination, titer testing for animals #237 p.25  
Vaccination, tracking programs #195 p.23  
Vaccination, vitamin C supplement #223 p.26  
Vaccination, websites #235 p.37-8

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Vaccine Injury Compensation Program #243 p.24  
Vaccine reactions, endocrine-immune imbalances #244 p.100-03  
Vaccines, ABC's Nightline report #205 p.100-01  
Vaccines, adjuvants #244 p.124-26  
Vaccines, animals #199 p.114  
Vaccines, anthrax #222 p.16  
Vaccines, chickenpox #193 p.167  
Vaccines, childhood cancer #197 p.72-79  
Vaccines, colostrum #216 p.26-28  
Vaccines, hepatitis B #205 p.148-50, #222 p.18  
Vaccines, immunology & genetics #243 p.98-103  
Vaccines, injuries #192 p.58  
Vaccines, Institute of Medicine recommendations #222 p.113-15  
Vaccines, mercury-containing preservative #195 p.32  
Vaccines, mycoplasma contamination #222 p.110  
Vaccines, pathogenic contamination #243 p.80-89  
Vaccines, pertussis #187 p.38  
Vaccines, pneumococcus #215 p.146  
Vaccines, rabies history #199 p.32  
Vaccines, rubella #222 p.20  
Vaccines, scrapie transmission #237 p.24  
Vaccines, shaken baby syndrome #219 p.107, #234 p.89, #238 p.108, #243 p.72-78  
Vaccines, side effects #187 p.54, #187 p.54, #197 p.80-82  
Vaccines, smallpox #222 p.16, #223 p.17  
Vaccines, thimerosal (mercury) #207 p.18  
Vaccines, vitamin B12 #214 p.26  
Vaginal infections, Lactobacillus acidophilus #203 p.180  
Vaginal thrush, treatment #216 p.101+  
Vaginal yeast infection, CAM treatments #234 p.140-43  
Vagus nerve imbalance/hialal hernia syndrome #241 p.120-25  
Valerian, sleep quality #210 p.138+  
Valerian-kava comparison study #232 p.153  
Vascular birthmarks #223 p.26  
Vascular dementia #196 p.20  
Vascular dementia, diet #196 p.50  
Vascular endothelial growth factors, cancer #231 p.91  
VascuStatin, cancer #226 p.85-88  
Vaseline, candidiasis in infants #205 p.43  
Vasomotor symptoms, progesterone cream #191 p.124  
Vedic Vibrational Technique, sound therapy #202 p.60-64  
Vegan diet, fibromyalgia #219 p.20

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Vegan diet, Israeli clinic #237 p.98-99  
Vegetables, aging cognitive deficits #186 p.66  
Vegetables, bone loss #197 p.22  
Vegetables, children #241 p.163-65  
Vegetarian diet #204 p.72-81, #207 p.93, #207 p.93, #207 p.93+, #207 p.94, #211 p.148-49  
Vegetarian diet, B 12 deficiency #203 p.146  
Vegetarian diet, fat & B 12 deficiencies #203 p.116-18  
Vegetarian diet, loving/humane #219 p.42-43, #225 p.125+  
Vegetarian diet, vitamin A & iron deficiencies #214 p.29  
Vegetarian diet, vitamin B12 #219 p.141  
Vegetarians, homocysteine levels #213 p.144  
Venous conditions, Butcher's Broom (*Ruscus aculeatus*) #241 p.66-70  
Verbal Dyspraxia, homeopathy #186 p.86+  
Vermont, CAM & 3rd party payment #197 p.123-25  
Vertigo, acupuncture #244 p.146-47  
Vertigo, behavioral therapy & biofeedback #231 p.31  
Vertigo, homeopathic medication #187 p.34+  
Vertigo, kinesiology #231 p.97-98  
VERTIGOHEEL, dizziness #187 p.34+  
Vestibular dysfunction, aminoglycoside therapy #220 p.12  
Veterinary medicine, complementary & alternative #192 p.123  
Viagra, arginine-yohimbine alternative #239 p.33  
Viagra, deaths #187 p.64  
Vibrational medicine #198 p.128-29  
Vibrations, bone health #226 p.28  
Vietnam veterans, stress #187 p.47  
Violence, compassion #220 p.98  
Violence, nutrition #201 p.18  
Violence, psychiatric drugs #201 p.16, #214 p.125  
Violence, television viewing #201 p.22  
Violent behavior, homeopathy #201 p.28-30, #205 p.19  
Viral diseases, hydrogen peroxide/vitamin C infusions #193 p.143-44  
Viral diseases, selenium #221 p.16  
Viral epidemic #239 p.139  
Viral illness, Quantum Repatterning Technique™ #234 p.128-30  
Viral infections, cardiovascular disease #229 p.54-58  
Viral infections, neutralization technique #244 p.118+  
Viral infections, prevention #241 p.117-19  
Viral infections, zinc & glutathione #197 p.41  
Viruses, immune enhancement #223 p.62-64  
Visceral release massage #235 p.90-1

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Vision, fish oil #231 p.18  
Vision disorders #231 p.54-62  
Visualization, cancer #208 p.112-13  
Vitamin A, bone loss #239 p.34  
Vitamin A, fractures #240 p.84-85  
Vitamin A, ischemic damage from stroke #204 p.128  
Vitamin A, natural killer cell activity #197 p.41  
Vitamin A, NEJM study #238 p.104  
Vitamin A, osteoporosis #225 p.132-33  
Vitamin B1 & liver extract, multiple sclerosis #199 p.58-62, #238 p.102  
Vitamin B2, headaches #190 p.84  
Vitamin B2, light sensitivity side effect #239 p.135  
Vitamin B3, achlorhydria #238 p.70-71  
Vitamin B3, schizophrenia #213 p.124, #213 p.20-22  
Vitamin B6, cardiovascular disease #213 p.58  
Vitamin B6, coenzyme Q10 #197 p.40  
Vitamin B6, deficiency #226 p.14  
Vitamin B6, heart disease #204 p.32  
Vitamin B6, morning sickness #197 p.21  
Vitamin B6, schizophrenia & tardive dyskinesia #205 p.32  
Vitamin B6, tardive dyskinesia #225 p.112  
Vitamin B12, aminoglycoside-induced hearing loss #220 p.12  
Vitamin B12, chronic fatigue syndrome #208 p.144  
Vitamin B12 (hydroxocobalamin), cyanide poisoning #234 p.35  
Vitamin B12, deficiency #189 p.31, #190 p.30, #203 p.146, #208 p.30, #214 p.29, #219 p.141  
Vitamin B12, elderly #241 p.46  
Vitamin B12, hearing loss #191 p.32  
Vitamin B12, injectable/oral #208 p.114  
Vitamin B12, mental health #219 p.141  
Vitamin B12, microwave cooking #186 p.83  
Vitamin B12, migraine prevention #243 p.53  
Vitamin B12, nondiscocyte levels #220 p.16  
Vitamin B12, nori #238 p.32  
Vitamin B12, tinnitus #231 p.26  
Vitamin B12, vaccine effectiveness #214 p.26  
Vitamin B-complex #199 p.107-08  
Vitamin B-complex, dementia #228 p.168  
Vitamin B-complex, heart disease #243 p.54  
Vitamin B-complex, multiple sclerosis & myasthenia gravis #203 p.86-93, #204 p.52-58  
Vitamin C, addictions #235 p.136+  
Vitamin C, ankylosing spondylitis #190 p.19

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Vitamin C, atherosclerosis #186 p.82  
Vitamin C, blood-lead concentrations #201 p.41  
Vitamin C, cancer #195 p.36, #201 p.106, #204 p.129-30, #217 p.142, #219 p.104, #239 p.30  
Vitamin C, carotid arteries #203 p.105  
Vitamin C, cataracts #192 p.51  
Vitamin C, chemotherapy #204 p.120-21  
Vitamin C, chronic fatigue syndrome #208 p.144  
Vitamin C, congestive heart failure #229 p.25  
Vitamin C, deficiency in infants #222 p.112-13  
Vitamin C, diabetes #190 p.28, #233 p.148  
Vitamin C, diabetic complications #192 p.32  
Vitamin C, DNA damage #227 p.106  
Vitamin C, furuncles #189 p.29  
Vitamin C, heart attacks/strokes #237 p.110-12  
Vitamin C, heart disease #209 p.58-63  
Vitamin C, Helicobacter pylori #192 p.30  
Vitamin C, hemorrhagic shock #215 p.21  
Vitamin C, high-doses #213 p.112-13  
Vitamin C, hypertension #201 p.24, #204 p.32  
Vitamin C, infants #203 p.122  
Vitamin C, infertility #187 p.16  
Vitamin C, Mayo clinic cancer study #217 p.152  
Vitamin C, misinformation campaign #219 p.108-09  
Vitamin C, Norway #205 p.103-04  
Vitamin C, preeclampsia #203 p.39  
Vitamin C, reflex sympathetic dystrophy #204 p.32  
Vitamin C, sexual intercourse frequency #235 p.32  
Vitamin C, sudden infant death #209 p.102  
Vitamin C, supplement quality #241 p.24  
Vitamin C, surgery & abnormal bleeding #231 p.28  
Vitamin C, topical use for photodamage #203 p.38  
Vitamin C, UC-Berkeley endorsement #221 p.37  
Vitamin C, vaccinations #223 p.26  
Vitamin C & beta carotene, stomach cancer #213 p.146  
Vitamin C & E, surgery complications #237 p.44  
Vitamin C-lysine theory, cardiovascular disease #229 p.96-98  
Vitamin C-magnesium, cardiovascular study #233 p.21  
Vitamin C (IV), infectious disease #238 p.125  
Vitamin C (IV), viral pneumonia #234 p.35  
Vitamin D #216 p.104  
Vitamin D, African Americans #235 p.179

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Vitamin D, bone pain in cancer patients #208 p.29  
Vitamin D, deficiency #186 p.76, #205 p.33  
Vitamin D, polycystic ovaries #202 p.24  
Vitamin D, prevent falls #209 p.27  
Vitamin D, seasonal affective disorder #196 p.64  
Vitamin D & K, bone health #209 p.42  
Vitamin D synthesis, heavy air pollution #241 p.46  
Vitamin deficiency, depression #186 p.80-81  
Vitamin E, aging memory #187 p.57  
Vitamin E, arterial plaque #192 p.28  
Vitamin E, atherosclerosis #229 p.188+  
Vitamin E, cataracts #192 p.50  
Vitamin E, cisplatin chemotherapy #241 p.45  
Vitamin E, deficiency #203 p.114  
Vitamin E, gamma-tocopherol #235 p.31  
Vitamin E, heart disease #199 p.158  
Vitamin E, heart disease cost-effectiveness #197 p.34  
Vitamin E, hepatitis #186 p.76  
Vitamin E, HMG-CoA-reductase inhibitors #209 p.27  
Vitamin E, intermittent claudication #219 p.18  
Vitamin E, macular degeneration #192 p.50  
Vitamin E, memory #196 p.50  
Vitamin E, neuromuscular disorders #204 p.172, #205 p.172  
Vitamin E, NIH neuro-degenerative disease study #231 p.21  
Vitamin E, preeclampsia #203 p.39  
Vitamin E, respiratory infections #235 p.32  
Vitamin E, rheumatoid pain #193 p.39  
Vitamin E, stroke risk #192 p.28  
Vitamin E, supplement forms #192 p.100-105  
Vitamin E, tardive dyskinesia #190 p.25  
Vitamin E, UC-Berkeley endorsement #221 p.37  
Vitamin K, anticoagulant medications #190 p.18  
Vitamin K, arterial calcification #229 p.26  
Vitamin K, hemorrhage prevention #222 p.60-64  
Vitamin K, pau d'arco #191 p.51  
Vitamin K2, liver cancer #239 p.32  
Vitamin manufacturing, price conspiracy #197 p.122, #199 p.97, #199 p.97-100, #203 p.115, #205 p.103-04  
Vitamin manufacturing, regulation #199 p.101  
Vitamin O, false health claims #204 p.27  
Vitamin therapy, NAS report #204 p.132-33

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Vitamins #208 p.111  
Vitamins, atherosclerosis #210 p.130  
Vitamins, Codex #211 p.96  
Vitamins, CODEX labeling #232 p.23  
Vitamins, Hoffer cancer regimen #239 p.104-06  
Vitamins, immune system #225 p.172  
Vitamins, research #245 p.107  
Vitex agnus castus (chaste tree), birth control pills #208 p.140+  
Vitex agnus castus (chaste tree), prolactin #211 p.51  
Vitiligo, Ginkgo biloba #245 p.22  
von Recklinghausen disease (Elephant Man condition/neurofibromatosis) #240 p.111  
von Recklinghausen disease, copper #244 p.117  
Vulvar vestibulitis, fibromyalgia #204 p.169  
Vulvodysnia, physical therapy #204 p.168



Walker, Dr. Morton, Amazon.com award #203 p.18  
Walker, Joan (obituary) #201 p.152  
Walking, cognitive function #226 p.146  
Walking, coronary heart disease #226 p.147  
Walking, mortality #187 p.64  
Walnuts, cholesterol #210 p.132  
Warfarin, herb interactions #205 p.161+  
Warner, Glenn, MD (obituary) #210 p.164-65  
Warts, Candida antigen #199 p.156  
Warts, oral zinc #241 p.44  
Warts, topical raw garlic #243 p.53  
Water #186 p.116  
Water, asthma & allergies #214 p.128-29  
Water, cancer prevention #217 p.148  
Water, detoxification #216 p.93-95  
Water, deuterium content #192 p.108  
Water, exercise #192 p.46-48  
Water, heart attack & stroke prevention #187 p.55  
Water, heavy metal contamination #232 p.129-31+  
Water, magnesium #190 p.58-60  
Water, privatization #234 p.28  
Water, quality #201 p.114  
Water, recycling sewage #199 p.144



## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Water, sewer contamination #232 p.34  
Water intake, colorectal cancer #196 p.52  
Water supply, drugs #192 p.22  
Waterbirth #222 p.126  
Weapons, depleted uranium #221 p.93-94  
Web pages, resources for owners #241 p.168  
Web site design #202 p.86-94  
Web sites, chemical body burden #245 p.140  
Web sites, lyme disease #244 p.139+  
Web sites, schools & education #243 p.166  
Weeds, medicinal value #215 p.27  
Weight gain, dietary fat #219 p.126  
Weight lifting, post-menopausal women #192 p.121  
Weight loss #197 p.23, #226 p.119-20, #226 p.76-78  
Weight loss, Atkins diet #241 p.46  
Weight loss, Coleus forskohlii #215 p.115  
Weight loss, diet #215 p.109-12  
Weight loss, metabolic balancing #238 p.82-86  
Weight loss, Metagenics UltraMeal Program #228 p.16  
Weight management #189 p.66-69, #189 p.112 #231 p.111+  
Weight suppressant, HCA #187 p.120-21  
Weil, Andrew, MD, diet #237 p.121  
Wellness Lifestyle Shopper Study, Hartman Group #210 p.151  
wellnesswatch.com, health database #244 p.127  
West Nile virus, air pollution #228 p.64-76  
West Nile virus, pesticide #240 p.106  
Westhroid™ #223 p.80-81  
Whales, cancer #210 p.137  
Wheat #229 p.147  
Wheat, ataxia #187 p.54  
Wheat, chronic fatigue #190 p.34  
Wheat, irradiation #187 p.32  
Wheat, migraine headaches #215 p.147  
Wheat germ, preeclampsia #222 p.60-64  
Wheat grass #237 p.86-88  
Wheat grass juice #186 p.130-31, #219 p.68-70  
Wheat grass juice, ulcerative colitis #229 p.28  
Whey, immune enhancement #228 p.108-112+  
Whey extract, double-blind clinical study #225 p.80-84  
Whiplash, societal beliefs & family history #208 p.36  
White coat hypertension #186 p.31

## Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

White kidney extract (Phase 2 $\hat{O}$ ), starch absorption #235 p.21  
Whole food, nutraceuticals #235 p.147-8  
Whole Food Nutrition Journal, Standard Process #221 p.14  
Whole grains, insulin sensitivity #233 p.27  
Wild yam, DHEA #191 p.117  
Wild yam cream #223 p.68-73  
Wilderness medicine, training & certificates #204 p.14-15  
Wildlife conservation #190 p.110-12  
Williams, Roger #199 p.16-18  
Willow bark, inflammatory disorders #202 p.150  
Willow bark, pain management #226 p.65-68  
Willow bark extract, low back pain #211 p.160  
Wilson's syndrome, thyroid deficiency #208 p.120, #214 p.84-89  
Withdrawal, Chinese medicine #213 p.54-57  
Wobenzym (enzyme-bioflavonoid product) #196 p.70-74  
WobenzymN, myeloma #243 p.27  
Wolfe, David, raw food expert #240 p.50-52  
Wolff-Chaikoff effect, thyroid #245 p.100-01  
Women, alternative health care #189 p.113, #222 p.125+  
Women, Alzheimer's disease #228 p.165-67  
Women, anthropological view of reproduction #222 p.132-35  
Women, constipation #239 p.164-67  
Women, fertility #222 p.17  
Women, health care risks #222 p.80-85  
Women, heart disease #216 p.115-16, #223 p.30  
Women, homeopathy #198 p.40-42, #222 p.124  
Women, hormone balance #216 p.117  
Women, hormones #209 p.142-44  
Women, natural medicine #198 p.123  
Women, obesity #229 p.184-86+  
Women, skin health #238 p.146-48  
Women, soy #198 p.130-34  
Women, sports supplementation #240 p.145-47  
Women, stress response #238 p.28  
Women, surgical practices #223 p.107-10  
Women, weight lifting #192 p.121  
Women's health care #244 p.157-59  
Workman's compensation, multiple chemical sensitivity #210 p.120-21  
Worm eggs, inflammatory bowel disease #223 p.25  
Wound healing, stress #207 p.120, #211 p.142, #241 p.56  
Wounds, honey #196 p.65

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

Wounds, low level laser therapy #190 p.52-56, #232 p.94-100  
Wrinkles, Botox #191 p.103  
Wrist fractures, vitamin C #204 p.32  
Writing (expressive), asthma #214 p.49  
Writing, health #192 p.35  
Writing, stress relief #192 p.34  
Writing, trauma #221 p.50  
Wysong Institute #187 p.36

## X

Xigris, septic infections #223 p.115  
Xylitol #240 p.29  
Xylitol, nasal spray #214 p.120  
Xylitol, osteoporosis #226 p.80-82  
Xylitol, otitis media #186 p.67

## Y

Y2K, anti-nuclear protest #197 p.134  
Y2K, office precautions #195 p.156  
Y2K, preparation #189 p.21+  
Yanick, Dr. Larry (obituary) #209 p.47  
Year 2000 (Y2K), healthcare industry #192 p.26  
Yeast #226 p.123  
Yeast, urinary markers #245 p.96-97  
Yeast (high-selenium), cancer #217 p.153  
Yeast infection (vaginal), CAM treatments #234 p.140-43  
Yeast infection, non-drug treatment #216 p.101+  
Yeast syndrome #234 p.100  
Yersinia pestis (plague) #221 p.18  
Yoga, aging #229 p.153  
Yoga, asthma #234 p.30  
Yoga, autoimmune disease #193 p.46-47  
Yoga, Ayurveda #202 p.128  
Yoga, carpal tunnel syndrome #189 p.50, #244 p.149  
Yoga, diabetes #233 p.34  
Yoga, low back pain #208 p.37  
Yoga, obsessive compulsive disorder #213 p.47  
Yoga, rheumatoid arthritis #226 p.39  
Young Again, human growth hormone secretagogues #192 p.70-74  
Yurko, Alan, shaken baby syndrome conviction #234 p.89, #238 p.108

# Subject/Keyword Index 1999 -to- 2003

## Z

Zappers, Hulda Clark #217 p.121

Zappers, infections #203 p.65-67

Zell-Oxygen, nutritional cancer treatment #187 p.102-06, #193 p.130

Zinc, anemia #196 p.66

Zinc, cancer #239 p.32

Zinc, copper #187 p.44, #221 p.24

Zinc, diarrhea in children #197 p.22

Zinc, fetal neurobehavioral development #191 p.34

Zinc, hepatitis C #233 p.26

Zinc, macular degeneration #192 p.50

Zinc, viral infection #197 p.41

Zinc, warts #241 p.44

Zincum phosphoricum, overcaring #190 p.26+

Zonulin, intestinal permeability #215 p.41

Zyflamend®, prostate cancer #239 p.120-21